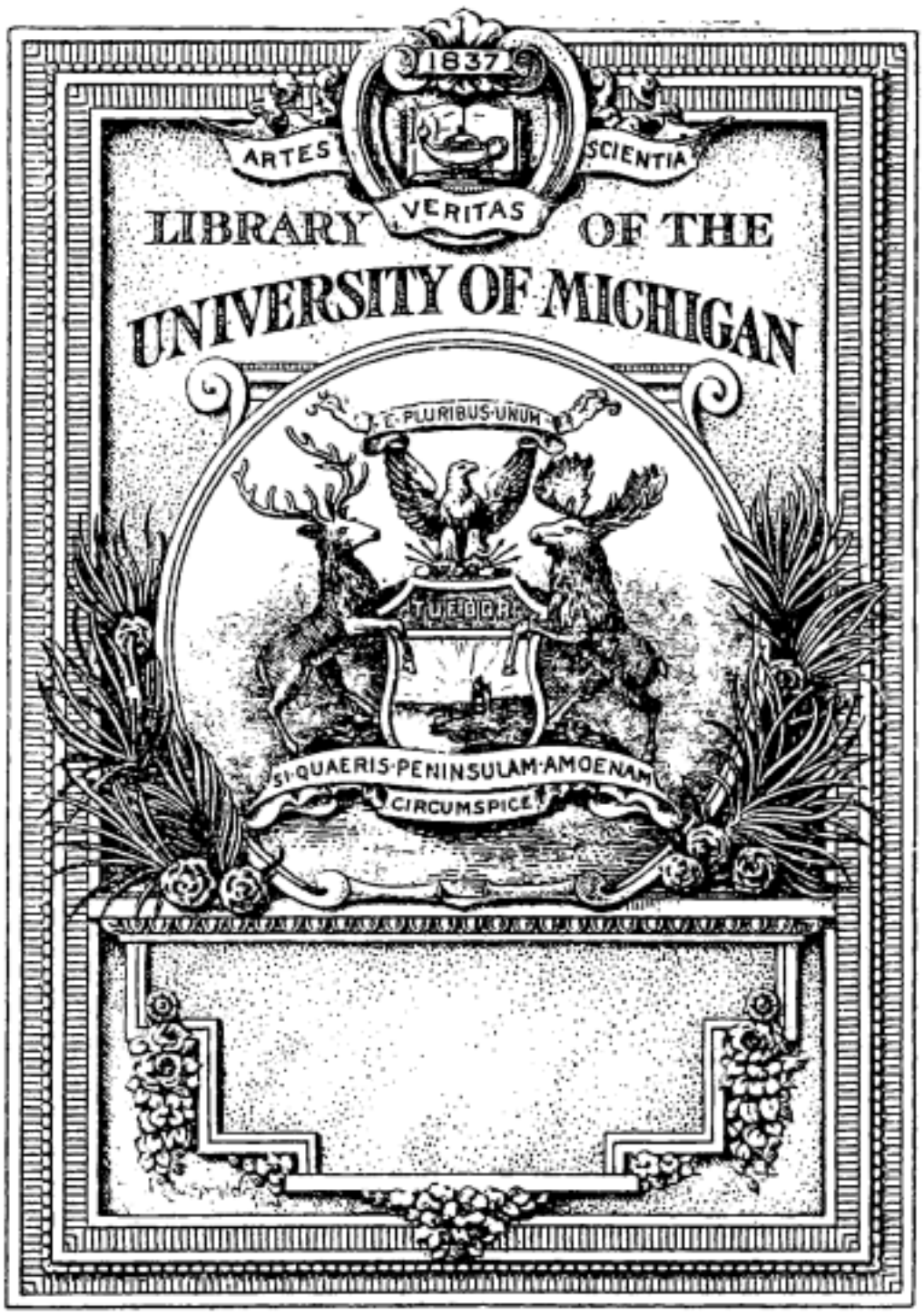
A 58741 3

HOMŒOPATHIC DIRECTORY

1865

HOSPITAL LIB.
H610.9
B76

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HOMŒOPATHIC

MEDICAL DIRECTORY.

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

LIBRARY OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY

THE

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

Homœopathic

MEDICAL DIRECTORY

AND RECORD.

EDITED BY

GEORGE ATKIN, M.D., EDIN.

1853.

LONDON:

AYLOTT & CO. 8, PATERNOSTER ROW; BAILLIERE, 219, REGENT ST.

MANCHESTER: H. TURNER, 41, PICCADILLY.

HULL: J. SEATON, 30, WHITEFRIARGATE.

MDCCCLIII.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

CHESTER:

EDWARD THOMAS, BRIDGE STREET ROW.

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PREFACE.

THE Editors of the London and Provincial Medical Directory having announced their resolution to suppress all mention or allusion to the publications and appointments of the section of the Medical Profession who have publicly embraced Homœopathy—it was thought right, in self defence, that a sectional Directory should be compiled to supply the omission thus made. At the request of several friends, the Editor of this volume undertook the task, and, ignorant of the labour required, rashly promised that it should appear at the beginning of the year.

On the first of January, when the work ought to have been in the hands of the profession, comparatively little information had been received by the Editor, and he was obliged either to delay the publication, or to send out an imperfect and unsatisfactory work. Since that time many causes have concurred to increase the delay—the constant engagements of practice during a very sickly season left little time to carry on the extensive correspondence required, or even to arrange the materials which were at length liberally supplied. Six months after the promised time, he ventures to submit the results of his enquiries to the profession, in the hope that they may prove useful, though incomplete, and very far from shewing, as he hoped they would, the exact progress of Homœopathy up to the present time.

The contents of the book speak for themselves, and need no prefatory remarks, further than to indicate the principles which have been followed in the compilation.

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

As it was impossible to compare the Medical Titles claimed by each Practitioner with the records of the Universities and Examining Boards—the Editor has copied exactly the returns received—so that *each individual, and not the Editor*, is responsible for the correctness of the Professional Title and Medical and Literary Distinctions he assumes.

It was found impracticable to obtain, for this publication, anything approaching to a complete list of the American and Continental Practitioners; and the Editor has been obliged to limit himself to naming one or two Medical Men in the principal towns.

The list of Works published in English, on Homœopathy, has occupied much attention. The Editor hopes he has omitted none of value; his aim has been to include all; and he will feel indebted for information respecting any omission.

Lastly, he begs gratefully to offer his best thanks for the kind assistance and co-operation he has received from all parties to whom he has applied for information; to Drs. Quin, Chapman, Dudgeon, Russell, Metcalf, of New York, and a friend, a secret disciple, his acknowledgements are especially due.

All communications respecting this, or future editions of the work, are requested to be addressed, either to the Editor, or to Mr. Turner, 41, Piccadilly, Manchester.

56, Prospect Street, Hull,
21st June, 1853.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Homœopathic and General Medical Calendar 1
Monthly Climate Table .... ib.
Eclipses, Feasts, Terms, &c. 13
Royal Family, and Her Majesty's Ministers... 14
Banks and Bankers 15
Stamp Duties and Assessed Taxes..... 17
Literary and Scientific Institutions 18

Homœopathic Medical Directory.

London Street List..... 21
Names and Qualifications of London Practitioners 21
Homœopathic Hospitals in London 36
Homœopathic Dispensaries in London 36

Homœopathic Societies.

British Homœopathic Society..... ... 44
Hahnemann Medical Society..... 46
Homœopathic Congress 47
Hahnemann Publishing Society..... ..... ib.
Association for the Protection of Homœopathic Students and Practitioners 49

Provincial Homœopathic Medical Directory.

English Local List 53
Names and Qualifications of Provincial Practitioners 57
Manchester Homœopathic Hospital 71
St. James's Hospital, Doncaster 72
Provincial Homœopathic Dispensaries 70

Provincial Homœopathic Societies.

Cheltenham Homœopathic Medical Society 76
Northern Homœopathic Medical Association... ..... ib.

Scottish Local List of Homœopaths.

Practitioners' Names 56
Scottish Homœopathic Dispensaries 77

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Irish Local List of Homœopaths.

Practitioners' Names 56
Irish Homœopathic Dispensaries 78
Irish Homœopathic Society ..... ib.

Channel Islands Local List of Homœopaths.

Practitioners' Names 56
Channel Islands Homœopathic Dispensaries 78

Homœopathic Veterinary Surgeons.

Names and Qualifications of Surgeons 79

American and Continental Homœopathic Medical Directory.

Names and Residences of American Homœopathic Physicians... 81

American Homœopathic Colleges, Hospitals, &c.

Homœopathic College of Pennsylvania 86
Homœopathic Hospital of Pennsylvania 90
Western College of Homœopathy 90
New York Homœopathic Dispensary..... 91
Protestant Half Orphan Asylum 93
Home of the Friendless, New York 94

American Societies and Institutions.

American Institute of Homœopathy 94
Members of the American Institute for 1851..... 94
Hahnemann Academy of Medicine..... 101
Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York ..... ib.
New York Society for Medical Conference..... 102
Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society ..... ib.
Philadelphia Homœopathic Medical Society ..... ib.
Western Institute of Homœopathy..... 103
Wisconsin Homœopathic Institute ..... ib.
Homœopathic Medical Society of Washington and Saratoga ... ib.
Rhode Island Homœopathic Society ..... ib.
Homœopathic Medical School of Rio-de-Janiro ..... ib.

Continental Homœopathic Practitioners.

France..... 105
Spain 106
Italy 107

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Holland 108
Austria ..... ib.
Tyrol 109
Bohemia 109
Galicia 110
Hungary ..... ib.
Styria 112
Illyria 113
Prussia ..... ib.
Saxony 116
Hanover 117
Wirtemberg 118
Baden ..... ib.
Hesse 119
Nassau 121
Sondershausen ..... ib.
Weimar ..... ib.
Free Towns ..... ib.
Bavaria 122
Professors at Universities who have adopted Homœopathy 123
Court Counsellors 125
Medical Counsellors ..... ib.
Homœopathic Court Physicians 126
Continental Homœopathic Hospitals.
Gumpendorf Hospital, Vienna 127
Leopold Faubourg, ditto ..... ib.
Linz Hospital, Upper Austria 128
Kremsier Hospital ..... ib.
Nechanitz Hospital ..... ib.
Gyongyos Hospital 129
Turin Hospital ..... ib.
L'Hospice-de-la-Providence, Nice ..... ib.
General Hospital, Madrid ..... ib.
Moscow Hospital ..... ib.
Miskoltz Hospital ..... ib.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

St. Petersburg Hospital 130
Clinique, Leipzic..... ..... ib.
St. Marguerite, Paris 130
Calcutta Native Hospital 131
Continental Societies and Institutions 131
Bibliographia Homœopathica Anglica..... 132
On the Internal Development of Homœopathy in England 174
Bibliographia Homœopathica Americana 176
Resolutions of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association 201
Counter Resolutions of the British Homœopathic Medical Society 202
Obituary.
English 204
American.. 208
Foreign 210

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ERRATA.

LONDON STREET LIST.

Omit under *Bloomsbury Square*, Page 21, Hahnemann L. S., M.D.; *Navarino Terrace and Northampton Square*, Page 23, Laseron, M. A. H., M.D.; and *Upper Clapton*, Page 23, Fischer Carl., M.D.
Insert under *Navarino Terrace*, Page 23, Hahnemann L. S., M.D.

LONDON DIRECTORY.

Page 28, omit Fischer Carl., M.D.
29, ,, Laseron M. A. H., M.D.
28, Hahnemann L. Suss., for 39, Bloomsbury Square, *read* Navarino Terrace, Dalston.
33, the following name, Russell John Rutherford, M.D., should be removed from this Page and inserted at Page 67, Provincial Directory, 17, York Terrace, Leamington.

PROVINCIAL.

ENGLISH LOCAL LIST.

53, *Barnstaple*, omit J. Joce.
53, *Chester*, insert J. Joce.
55, *Leamington*, for J. S. Sutherland, M.D., *read* J. R. Russell, M.D.

SCOTTISH LOCAL LIST.

56, Under Edinburgh, insert J. S. Sutherland, M.D.

PROVINCIAL DIRECTORY.

62, Joce, John, for 2, Union Terrace, Barnstaple, Devon, read 49, Nicholas Street, Chester.
62, Ker Claudius Buchanan, for 20, Cambray, *read* 7, Royal Parade.
67, insert Russell John Rutherford, 17, York Terrace, Leamington, Warwickshire, M.D.
67, Sharp William, Rugby. The Homœopathic University, Cleveland, Ohio, U. S., has conferred on Mr. Sharp the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Medicine.
68, Sutherland John Stuart, for 17, York Terrace, Leamington, Warwickshire, *read* 1, Carlton Street, Edinburgh.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Chemical Composition of some of the most popular British and Continental Mineral Waters, with a list of Diseases in which they have been found useful.

NAME.	WHERE SITUATED.	Temp. Fah.	Contained Acids.			Contained Bases.			Amount of Solids contained in 10,000 parts.	DISEASES BENEFITTED BY THESE WATERS.
			Carbonic Acid.	Sulphuric Acid.	Muriatic Acid.	Lime.	Soda.	Magnesia.		
Airthrey	7 miles from Stirling	60°	...	4.25	76.46	32.50	32.10	0.31	127 gr.	Hemorrhoids and Habitual Constipation.
Moffat	20 m. N.E. of Dumfries	54°	...	2.80	13.60	12.75	0.68	0.26	30 „	Calculous Diathesis, and some Renal dis.
Buxton	30 m. N.W. of Derby	82°	0.78	0.06	0.28	1.04	0.19	0.4	3 „	Slightly Stimulant and Tonic.
Strathpeffer	Ross-shire, Scotland.....	63°	...	9.32	2.17	2.33	6.18	0.30	15 „	Very useful in Rheumatalgia & Chorea.
Malvern	8 m. W. by S. of Worcester...	60°	0.32	0.14	0.08	0.03	0.55	0.02	1 „	Nervous Disorders and general Torpidity.
Cheltenham	9 m. N.E. of Gloucester	65°	...	11.05	50.65	4.26	45.80	1.22	111 „	Impaired Nutrition & Incipient Phthisis.
Harrowgate	2 m. W. of Naresborough ...	55°	1.20	0.80	76.83	60.50	4 47	1.94	145 „	Chronic Cutaneous Diseases, &c.
Selters	30 m. E. of Coblentz, Germany	61°	5.37	0.18	9.92	1.37	16.06	1.00	34 „	Dyspepsia and Nervous Irritability.
Pyrmont	On the left bank of the Weser	52°	4.03	9.83	0.99	8.56	1.29	1.98	27 „	Debility from Hemorrhage, Chlorosis, &c.
Wiesbaden	South side of the Tannus	158°	1.38	0.87	33.09	5.29	31.99	0.92	57 „	Rheumatalgia & suppress'd Cutaneous dis.
Ems	10 m. S. of Bregenz.....	122°	20.32	0.76	2.43	2.65	14.87	1.45	42 „	Pulmonary Congestion, Phthisis, &c.
Aix-la-Chapelle..	22 m. N.E. of Leige, France...	136°	10.74	2.43	4.50	4.06	14.9	1.73	45 „	Metastatic Paralysis, repressed Scabies, &c.
Saidschutz	Bohemia	120°	4.81	97.43	1.43	6.02	14.20	41.92	177 „	Tendency to Congestion or Inflammation.
Frazenbad	2 m. W. of Eger	50°	5.44	18.50	6.21	1.26	26.70	0.	55 „	Acidity, Biliary Obstruction & Indigestion.
Carlsbad	24 m. E.N.E. of Egra	165°	0.28	0.13	0.7	0.16	0.28	0.06	1 „	Hepatic Enlargements, Ascites, &c.
Vals	3 m. N. of Aubenas	70°	22.48	0.29	3.00	1.60	0.22	0.26	61 „	Chlorosis, Amenorrhœa, &c.
Mont. d'Or	Dep. Puy-de-Dome, France ...	113°	2.86	0.36	2.05	0.90	4.74	0.28	13 „	Chronic Cutaneous Eruptions.
Teplitz	In a Valley of the Erz	120°	1.89	0.40	0.29	0.36	2.62	1.53	6 „	Gout, Chronic Rheum. and Paralysis.
Marienbad	6 m. S. of Carlsbad	136°	9.52	27.60	9.50	2.87	38.05	1.67	86 „	Abdominal Plethora, Bronchitis, &c.
Sans Restituta...	15 m. E. of Leghorn.....	126°	...	19.30	29.05	2.08	34.50	2.35	94 „	Scrofulous Disorders.
Olmitello	On the Island of Ischia	117°	...	6.91	5.95	5.98	0.	1.80	24 „	Various Affections of Kidneys & Bladder.
Vichy	40 m. S. of Moulins	115°	15.81	0.87	13.00	2.45	23.90	0.	46 „	Irritation of Mucos Surfaces, &c.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The Hahnemann Hospital,

FOR THE TREATMENT OF PATIENTS ON THE HOMŒOPATHIC PRINCIPLE,

39, BLOOMSBURY SQUARE.

President, LORD ROBERT GROSVENOR, M.P.

Treasurer, W. LEAF, ESQ.

The objects of the Hospital are—

1. To relieve the Poor who suffer from Acute Diseases, by receiving them as In-patients.
2. To give relief to Out-door Patients.
3. To afford facilities to the Medical student or Inquirer, for obtaining a knowledge of the Homœopathic doctrine and practice, at the bed-side of the Patient, by Clinical Lectures, and by Lectures, in the Hahnemann School attached to the Hospital, on the Homœopathic Therapeutics and Materia Medica.

Patients Treated at the Hospital from Commencement, October 16, 1850, *to August*, 31, 1852.

IN-PATIENTS.—Adults	.....	448	
,,	Children	104	
			552
OUT-PATIENTS.—Adults	.....	5962	
,,	Children	2510	
			8472
TOTAL	.....		9024

Patients Received at the Hospital from Half-past Seven to Nine o'Clock in the Morning, without letters of recommendation.

The Board of Management *beg earnestly to urge the importance of providing the means for the continuance and support of this Institution*, which daily proves, by its extending list of Patients, the present benefits arising from this Charity, and leads the Board of Management to anticipate the best possible results in the advancement of Homœopathy.

One of the most important steps towards attaining this is the enlistment of the sympathies of the Rich and Poor, *and by obtaining from each and all some contribution to the support of an Institution* which promises, from its now established School of Medicine, gradually to assist in training Homœopathic Practitioners, who are so largely required in all parts ofthe country. In this view, as well as being a benevolent Institution, the maintenance of the Hospital is most important, and the Board of Management therefore trust their appeal will not be in vain.

W. WARNE, HON. SEC.

Donations or Subscriptions may be remitted to the Honorary Secretary Messrs. GLYN & Co., or Messrs. DRUMMOND & Co., Bankers.

A

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

London Homœopathic Hospital,

32, GOLDEN SQUARE.

Patroness,
H.R H. THE DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE.

Vice-Patron,
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G.

President,
F.M. THE MARQUIS OF ANGLESEY, K.G, G.C.B.

Vice-President,
HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.

Treasurer,
SIR JOHN DEAN PAUL, 217, STRAND.

Open daily (except Sundays) at 3 o'clock for inspection by Medical Enquirers, and for the reception of Out-patients. In-patients admitted every Tuesday, at 3 o'clock.

Subscriptions are earnestly solicited in aid of the funds of the Charity, and towards the Building Fund for a New Hospital, and will be thankfully received by the Treasurer; the Bankers, Messrs. Strahan and Co., Temple Bar; Messrs. Prescott and Co., Threadneedle Street; and by

RALPH BUCHAN, Hon. Sec.

32, Golden Square.

Price Threepence, Stamped Fourpence.

THE

HOMŒOPATHIC TIMES.

HOMŒOPATHY has at length obtained a firm standing as a medical science. The promulgation of the doctrine between the professional and non-professional supporters of the system can only be regularly communicated in a publication which shall impartially record the progress effected in the various branches of practice, and the circumstances which are every day transpiring to establish its success. The HOMŒOPATHIC TIMES now in its fourth year of good service, supplies in all essential respects, this medium, and furnishes, in a popular style, the general information identified with the development of the cause. Contributed to, and recognised by, the leading members both of the medical and non-medical body, its columns are devoted to the consideration of those topics most calculated to promote and disseminate the grand truths propounded through the Hahnemannian philosophy.

The chief requirements to render this Journal further effective, are a copious supply of Hospital and Dispensary reports, and Medical observations and cases, whether of public or private practice. A very large circulation only is needed, which should be aided by every sincere friend to our CAUSE,

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

to make this Journal the most powerful instrument for the propagation of sound and healthy Homœopathy.

LONDON:—Published by HENRY RENSHAW, 356, Strand; W. HEADLAND, 15, Princes Street, Hanover Square; H. BAILLIERE, 219, Regent Street; Edinburgh—G. ALLSHORN, 63, Hanover Street.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, *Price 5s.*

THE BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

LONDON: AYLOTT & CO., 8, PATERNOSTER ROW; MANCHESTER: H. TURNER, 41, PICCADILLY.

JUST PUBLISHED,

TRACTS ON HOMŒOPATHY.

BY WILLIAM SHARP, F.R.S.

No. 1.

WHAT IS HOMŒOPATHY?

Third Edition.

No. 2.

THE DEFENCE OF HOMŒOPATHY.

Third Edition.

No. 3.

THE TRUTH OF HOMŒOPATHY.

Fourth Edition.

No. 4.

THE SMALL DOSE OF HOMŒOPATHY.

PRICE 2d. EACH.

LONDON: AYLOTT AND CO., 8, PATERNOSTER ROW; MANCHESTER: H. TURNER, 41, PICCADILLY.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HOMŒOPATHIC WORKS.

WORKS PUBLISHED

BY

DR. EPPS,

In connexion with

HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE.

1.—HOMŒOPATHY AND ITS PRINCIPLES EXPLAINED, second edition, price 5s.

2.—WHAT IS HOMŒOPATHY? third edition.

3.—DOMESTIC HOMŒOPATHY; or Rules for the Domestic Treatment of Infants, Children, and Adults, fifth edition, price 5s.

4.—AFFECTIONS OF WOMEN, No. 1, The Monthly Period, second edition, price 2s. 6d.

5.—EPILEPSY, AND SOME NERVOUS AFFECTIONS, ITS PRECURSORS; being Twenty-two Cases successfully treated, price 3s.

6.—CONSTIPATION, ITS THEORY, ITS CAUSE; containing the Physiology of the Digestion of Food. This work is out of Print, a second edition is preparing for the press.

7.—ON ARNICA MONTANA, for Bruises, Falls, Wounds, Sprains, Lacerations, excessive Fatigue, and its consequences, Corns, Swellings, &c. second edition, price 1s.

8.—AFFECTIONS OF THE HEAD; being upwards of fifty cases treated with success, on the Homœopathic Principle, price 2s. 6d.

9.—REJECTED CASES, containing a Letter to Thomas Wakley, Esq., on the Scientific Character of Homœopathy, with four cases of cure rejected by him when sent to be inserted in the Lancet.

SOLD BY

MR. JAMES EPPS,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

112, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, London, and 82, Old Broad Street, City; also by PIPER & Co., 23, Paternoster Row, London.

N.B.—All these Works can be obtained of the Publishers in London, through any Bookseller in any Town, or in any part of the Country.

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HENRY TURNER,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

41, *Piccadilly, and* 13, *Market Street,*

MANCHESTER.

CHEMIST TO THE MANCHESTER HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, &c. &c.

Physicians, Dispensaries, and the Trade supplied with every requisite.

NOTICE.

ERNEST STORER,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

RESPECTFULLY announces that he has REMOVED HIS BUSINESS from No. 9, Foster Lane, to more convenient premises, No. 98, Cheapside, London, he feels also gratified in stating, that implicit confidence has been placed in his preparations, both by the profession, and the public, and he trusts still, to secure that confidence and receive that support which for many years it has been his pleasure to experience.

Cases adapted to any of the Homœopathic Domestic Works, and all Books upon the subject of Homœopathy, always on hand.

Single Bottles of any of the Remedies, or Cases of Medicines, can be sent through the Post. Address—

ERNEST STORER,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

98, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON.

John Mawson,

4, *Hood-street, Newcastle, and* 60, *Fawcett-street, Sunderland,*

Supplies all the Homœopathic preparations in their utmost purity, either in Globules or Tinctures—in Single Tubes, or in Cases and Boxes containing from Six to Four Hundred Medicines.

Dispensaries and the Profession supplied, on advantageous terms, with Triturations, Tinctures, Pilules, and Globules, of any potency.

☞ Cases, Tubes, and Books sent Post-free to any part of the Kingdom.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Thompson & Capper

Have for many years devoted themselves exclusively to the PREPARATION OF HOMŒOPATHIC REMEDIES, and supply the Medical Profession and the Trade with the MEDICINES in every variety and potency.

All HOMŒOPATHIC WORKS, both British and Foreign, including those of Hahnemann, Jahr, Hempfel, Bonœinghausen, Curie Laurie, &c. &c. constantly in Stock ; as also Domestic Works, Family Cases, and all other Preparations required in private families.

43, BOLD STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Homœopathic Medicines,

Works, and every Article connected with Homœopathy, prepared by

ALFRED J. POWELL,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

15, Alfred Place, Newington Causeway, London, and 37, Granby Street, Leicester,

ARE RECOMMENDED WITH THE GREATEST CONFIDENCE.

Testimonial extracted from Dr. Kelsall's Manual of "Homœopathy and Hydropathy" :—

"The author has much satisfaction in recommending the Homœopathic Medicines prepared by Mr. A. J. Powell, 15, Newington Causeway, London ; having tested them in an extensive dispensary practice, and witnessed his care and scrupulous accuracy in the preparation of the various attenuations."

Orders by Post should be accompanied with a remittance, to prevent delay.

Manufacturer of Prepared Cocoa.

Charles Lane,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

146, SLOANE STREET,

CHELSEA, LONDON.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HOMŒOPATHIC WORKS.

FOR THE STUDENT OR PRACTITIONER.—Hahnemann's Materia Medica, Hahnemann's Organon, Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases; Hartmann's Acute and Chronic Diseases; Jahr's Ten Principal Remedies, Jahr's New Manual, Jahr's Diseases of the Skin, Jahr's Symtomon Codex, Jahr's and Gruner's Pharmacopœia and Posology, Jahr's Repertory, Jahr's Symtomatology, Jahr's Pocket Repertory; Lillie and Curtis's Epitome of Homœopathic Practice; Rau's Organon; Ruckert's Therapeutics; Ruoff's Repertory of Homœopathic Medicine; Stapf's Additions to the Materia Medica Pura.

ON THE THEORY OF HOMŒOPATHY.—Curie's Principles of Homœopothy; Joslin's Principles of Homœopathy; Sampson's Homœopathy, its Principle, Theory, and Practice; Dr. Epps's Homœopathy, and its Principles explained; Drysdale's and Russell's Introduction to the Study of Homœopathy; Henderson's Inquiry into the Homœopathic Practice of Physic; Simpson's Practical view of Homœopathy; Black's Treatise on the Principles of Homœopathy.

FURTHER WORKS ON THE PRACTICE OF HOMŒOPATHY.—Dudgeon's Pathogenetic Cyclopædia, a systematic arrangement and analysis of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. Part 1.—Transactions of the American Institute of Homœopathy; Dunsford's Pathogenetic effects of some of the Principal Homœopathic Remedies; Gunther's New Manual of Homœopathic Veterinary Medicine; Dr. Hamilton's Guide to the Practice of Homœopathy; Dr. Edwd. Hamilton's Flora Homœopathica, fifteen numbers ready; Laurie's Elements of the Homœopathic Practice of Physic; Leadam's Homœopathy as applied to the Diseases Peculiar to Women and Children; Marcy's Homœopathic Theory and Practice; Quin's Pharmacopœia Homœopathica; Spillan's Homœopathic Prescribers Pharmacopœia; Tarbell's Sources of Health; Yeldham's Homœopathy in Acute Cases.

The latest editions of all the Treatises on Homœopathic Domestic Medicine; also, the most recent pamphlets and smaller works.

COMPLETE SERIES OF THE HOMŒOPATHIC JOURNALS AND MAGAZINES.—The North American Homœopathic Journal; the American Quarterly Homœopathic Journal; the Quarterly British Journal of Homœopathy; the Monthly Journal of Homœopathy; the Homœopathic Times; the Homœopathic Record; the Norwich Homœopathic Journal; the Hahnemannian Fly Sheet.

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICINES.

MEDICINE CHESTS.—A large supply of Medicine Chests and Cases for Professional or Domestic use are always kept in Stock. They are manufactured either in Rosewood, Mahogany, or Morocco Leather. Dispensing Chests are fitted with Phials of every desirable size and form. Pocket Cases in Morocco Leather are manufactured tastefully, and with all regard to portability and compactness. Tincture Cases, with Glass Stoppers, or with Corks, are made, comparatively, to be equally portable with those for Globules. Cases are kept arranged to accompany any of the various Treatises on Domestic Medicines.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

TINCTURES, DILUTIONS, AND GLOBULES.—The mother Tinctures of all vegetable substances are supplied and priced in regard to the quantities in which they are obtainable, and the time required in their preparation. Any attenuations of the triturated solids. The lowest to the highest dilutions both in the liquid form as well as in globules.

EXTERNAL REMEDIES.—The Tincture of Arnica Montana, prepared according to the Homœopathic method, for Bruises, Sprains, Wounds, Lacerations, Excessive Fatigue and its consequences, Corns, Swellings, &c., is supplied at 1s. 6d. the ounce, it is also prepared in the form of Opodeldoc. Rhus Toxicodendron, indicated more directly for Sprains, in Phials, 1s. each; also Calendula, for severe Lacerations, 1s. each Phial. Arnica Plaister, in Packets, 1s. Cerates of the various External Medicaments. The Tincture of Arnica, of Rhus, Toxicodendron, and of Calendula, are supplied at Wholesale Prices to Veterinary Surgeons, and to those using large quantities. Pocket Cases and Chests in Rosewood to contain Three or Six external remedies. Arnica Plaister and Lint are kept in Stock.

MISCELLANEOUS.—The following adjuncts are prepared with due regard to their use by those under Treatment, they are free from Scents and other medicinally acting ingredients:—Tooth Powder, Cold Cream, Hair Pomade, Pate de Chocolate, Jujubes, Recrystallised Sugar of Milk, Purified Arrow-root, Farinaceous Food, Unmedicated Globules, Transparent Soap, &c.

ASIATIC CHOLERA.—Medicine Boxes containing all the Homœopathic remedies for Cholera, also the prophylactic or preventive medicines, and a pamphlet directing the course to be pursued on an attack, with the method of administering the remedies, 6s. 6d. complete.

JAMES EPPS, Homœopathic Chemist, 112, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, and 82, Old Broad Street, City, London.

Charles Corfield,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

27, *Bennett's Hill, Birmingham.*

CHEMIST TO THE BIRMINGHAM HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY, &c. &c.

John Boon's

HOMŒOPATHIC PHARMACY,

79,

Redcliff Street (near the Bristol Terminus),

Where every variety of HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICINES, in the greatest purity, may be obtained. Every kind of HOMŒOPATHIC BOOKS. *W. Headland's and H. Turner's Homœopathic Cocoa, Hydropathic Bandages, Chest Preservers, &c. &c.* Orders by post punctually attended to.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Charles Guest,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

(Chemist to the Bristol, Clifton, and other Dispensaries,)

NEAR THE VICTORIA ROOMS, CLIFTON, BRISTOL, AND No. 2, ALBION STREET, PITVILLE STREET, CHELTENHAM,

From whom may be obtained every Homœopathic Preparation.

Cases fitted with Medicines suited to the various Domestic Works. Tincture of Arnica, Rhus Tox, and Calendula. Dispensaries and Public Institutions liberally supplied. All the Works on Homœopathy constantly on hand. Orders by Post executed with facility and care.

All Homœopathic Medicines perfectly pure, Homœopathic Books, Medicine Cases in great variety, &c., &c., may be had from

JAMES BROWN,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

19, SOUTH CASTLE STREET, EDINBURGH.

Chemist to the Edinburgh and other Homœopathic Dispensaries.

GLASGOW.

The Homœopathic Medicines, Globules, Tinctures and Pilules of absolute purity and integrity, and at any potency, may be procured from

W. H. BILLING,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

72, SAUCHIEHALL STREET.

Medicine Cases and Chests of all sizes, containing from six bottles and upwards; adapted to the various Domestic Works of Drs. Laurie, Chepmell, Pulte, Epps, Malan, &c., &c., and suitable either for Domestic or Professional purposes; or for parties leaving the Country.

All the Homœopathic Works kept in stock, and supplied free by Post or Parcel at the published prices, and Goods forwarded with the utmost dispatch.

THE PROFESSION SUPPLIED ON THE USUAL TERMS.

W. H. BILLING,

72, *Sauchiehall Street,*
GLASGOW.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

List of Homœopathic Works,

PUBLISHED AT

LEATH'S HOMŒOPATHIC PHARMACY,

9, *Vere Street, Oxford Street, and* 5, *St. Paul's Church Yard.*

Post 8vo. Gratis, Post Free, for Two Stamps,

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICINES, as prepared at Leath's Homœopathic Pharmacy, Notices of all Articles prescribed for persons under Homœopathic treatment, Family Chests and Pocket Cases, &c.

8vo. bound, price 16s., pp. 900,

HOMŒOPATHIC DOMESTIC MEDICINE. By J. LAURIE, M.D. Sixth Edition, ninth and tenth thousands. Devoid of all technicality, and much enlarged by the addition of many important articles, such as those on scrofula, dropsy, the various diseases of tropical climates, and on the characteristic effects of the medicines, including all which is of value in the Materia Medica and Jahr's Manual, and a most complete and elaborate Index. No medicine is prescribed without the indications for its selection, and the exact statement of the dose to be administered. An excellent work for all families, and the only book adapted for the emigrant or missionary, to which also a complete case is provided, at 55s.

An Epitome of the above, price 5s., 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th thousands. To which is adapted a Case of Medicines, price 35s. Carriage free on receipt of a post-office order.

8vo. bound, price 10s. 6d.,

HOMŒOPATHY AS APPLIED TO THE DISEASES OF FEMALES, and to the Disorders of Early Infancy and Childhood. By T. R. LEADAM, M.R.C.S., Member of the British Homœopathic Association, Surgeon Accoucheur to the London Homœopathic Hospital, and to the Hahnemannian Institution, Welbeck-street, &c.

8vo. bound in cloth, price 8s.,

HOMŒOPATHIC PHARMACOPŒIA AND POSOLOGY; by JAHR and others; exhibiting the Method of preparing every known Medicament, and Illustrative of the Theory of Doses. A new English edition, inclusive of the latest American edition (1850), revised and corrected.

12mo. bound in leather, price 12s.

HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE (POCKET DICTIONARY, CONCORDANCE, AND REPERTORY OF), edited by Dr. LAURIE, whereby symptoms are so associated as to render the discrimination (and treatment) of diseases easy and certain.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

8vo. bound, price 4s. 6d.,

HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT OF INDIGESTION, Constipation and Hœmorrhoids (Piles). By W. Morgan, M.R.C.S., containing simple Directions for the Household Treatment of these Common Disorders; an Account of 13 Remarkable Cases illustrative of Treatment; a Plate and Explanatory Article showing the entire Course of the Alimentary Canal; full Directions for Diet and General Hygiene and Simple Household Receipts for the Preparation of Delicacies which may be safely taken by persons suffering from either of these Complaints.

32mo. bound, price 4s.

HOMŒOPATHIC PRESCRIBER'S PHARMACOPŒIA. By D. Spillan, M.D., Fellow of the College of Physicians of Dublin. Being a concise Compendium of Materia Medica, Pharmacy and of the Homœopathic Formularies, stating the varieties of drugs employed, the specific properties of each, the range of disease to which each is especially applicable, the appropriate dose and dilution, the form of prescription, the method of test and preparation, and the Homœopathic means employed in cases of poisoning, &c.

18mo. bound in cloth, price 8s.

HOMŒOPATHIC VETERINARY MEDICINE, or Veterinary Homœopathy, embracing the Breeding, Rearing, General Management, and Homœopathic Treatment of the Horse, Ass, Mule, Ox, Cow, Sheep, Goat, Dog, Pig, Fowls, Ducks, Geese, Turkeys, Pigeons, Rabbits, &c.; with Sketches of the most useful Varieties, the Tests of Age, Health, and Soundness, the Shoeing, Shearing, Docking, &c.; and the specific Action of the Medicines upon the Animals mentioned.

32mo. bound, price 1s.

HOMŒOPATHIC FAMILY GUIDE. New Edition, 15th thousand (To which is adapted, a Household Case of Medicines, price 24s.) Containing simple Directions for the Domestic Treatment of all ordinary Ailments, aud for the Doses to be administered.

8vo. bound, price 16s.

HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE OF PHYSIC. By Dr. Laurie. Second thousand. A very comprehensive work as a text-book for the practitioner or student.

18mo. bound in cloth, price 4s.

HOMŒOPATHIC EPITOME OF JAHR'S MANUAL. By Drs. Curtis and Lillie; comprising the most Characteristic Features of 104 Medicines in respect of particular Organs, and a Repertory to assist in their Selection for Treatment. A new English edition.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Foolscap 8vo. bound, price 6s.

HOMŒOPATHIC PARENT'S GUIDE. By J. LAURIE, M.D. A Treatise on the Method of Rearing Children from their earliest Infancy; comprising simple Directions for the Homœopathic Treatment of all Affections incidental to childhood.

18mo. price 2s.

HOMŒOPATHY (its Principles), in a Series of Lectures. By B. F. JOSLIN, M.D., of Philadelphia, U.S., "A truly admirable work, and by a great deal the neatest popular exposition of homœopathy which we have seen. It is accurate in reasoning, sprightly in diction and illustration, and comprehensive in arrangement."—Hahnemannian Fly Sheet.

8vo. bound, price 4s. 6d.

HOMŒOPATHY.—A BIOGRAPHICAL MONUMENT TO THE MEMORY OF SAMUEL HAHNEMANN. Translated from the German with Additions, by C. FISCHER, M.D. Containing many valuable and interesting Papers, never before published.

ARTHUR C. CLIFTON,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

PARADE, NORTHAMPTON,

Prepares all the Medicines used under Homœopathic Treatment, in the form of Trituration, Tinctures, Globules, &c. Medicine Chests for Dispensaries or Private Families, Homœopathic Cocoa, Dentifrice, Sugar of Milk, &c.

Foreign and English Works on Homœopathy, The Homœopathic Record, a *popular* exponent of the great law of healing, propounded by Samuel Hahnemann, and containing cases illustrative of Homœopathic Treatment, is published on the first of every month, demy 8vo. thirty-two pages, price 2d.

Northampton—A. C. Clifton; London—Piper and Co. and James Epps, 112, Great Russell Street; Manchester—H. Turner.

H. PEARCE & WAYNE,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMISTS,

17, KING STREET,

GREAT YARMOUTH, NORFOLK.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HENRY PEARCE,

Central Homœopathic Institution for the Eastern Counties,

4, LONDON STREET, NORWICH,

Chemist by appointment to the Norfolk and Norwich Homœopathic Dispensary; also to the Yarmouth Homœopathic Dispensary.

DISPENSARIES and the PROFESSION supplied on liberal terms. Tinctures' Globules, Triturations, &c.:—Tinctures of Arnica, Rhus Toxicodendron Calendula, &c.; Foreign and English Works on Homœopathy; Homœopathic Cocoa, Dentifrice, &c.

Pocket Cases for Tinctures, Globules, &c.; Homœopathic Veterinary Works and Medicines; Prescriptions carefully prepared.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC FURMENTUM.

This light and agreeable preparation is the most wholesome article of diet for promoting an healthy action of the bowels, and is strongly recommended to patients under Homœopathic Treatment, particularly those suffering from derangement of the stomach, constipation, and all other diseases of the system.

PREPARED BY

ALLSHORN,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

FARGATE,

SHEFFIELD.

WILLIAM DARLING,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

106, OXFORD-STREET,

MANCHESTER.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

J. OCKENDEN,

Homœopathic Chemist,

6, *PRINCE ALBERT STREET,*

NEAR THE GENERAL POST OFFICE,

BRIGHTON.

PARTICIPATION IN PROFITS.

GLOBE INSURANCE,

CORNHILL AND PALL-MALL, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1803.

Empowered by Special Acts of Parliament.

Directors.

JAMES W. FRESHFIELD, Esq, M.P., F.R.S., Chairman.
FOWLER NEWSAM, Esq., Deputy-Chairman.
GEORGE CARR GLYN, Esq., M.P., Treasurer.

Henry Alexander, Esq.
John S. Brownrigg, Esq.
William Chapman, Esq.
Boyce Combe, Esq.
Thomas M. Coombs, Esq.
William Dent, Esq.
Edward Goldsmid, Esq.
Sir I. L. Goldsmid, Bart., F.R.S.
Robert Hawthorn, Esq.
John Hodson, Esq.
Richard Lambert Jones, Esq.
Robert Locke, Esq.
Boyd Miller, Esq.
Sheffield Neave, Esq.
William Phillimore, Esq.
W. H. C. Plowden, Esq.
Robert Saunders, Esq.
Sir Walter Stirling, Bart.
Wm. Thompson, Esq., Ald., M.P.
William Tite, Esq., F.R.S.
Josiah Wilson, Esq.
Benjamin G. Windus, Esq.

FOR

Fire and Life Insurance, and Annuities,

AND FOR THE

PURCHASE OF REVERSIONS AND LIFE CONTINGENCIES.

CAPITAL:—ONE MILLION STERLING.

The Whole Paid-Up and Invested: and *entirely Independent of the amount of Premiums received.*

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

NEW TABLES of Life Premiums on a Just and Liberal basis are adopted by the "GLOBE INSURANCE," combining the *Plan of Participation*, with those principles of Solidity and Security, which have distinguished the Company from its formation.

Two Scales of Premiums are offered—*Participating* and *Non-Participating*.

TWO-THIRDS of Profits divided as Bonus, every Seven Years.

The BONUS so declared may be taken in Cash: in reduced future Premiums: or by addition to the Policy.

ONE-THIRD of each Annual Premium on Participating Insurances of £500 and above, may remain *Unpaid* as a debt upon the Policy.

No Entrance Money or Admission Fees, are required from New Insurers.

Written Notices of *Assignment* received and registered by the Company.

Residence permitted in any part of Europe *without* extra premium.

Insurances granted to the extent of £10,000 on a single Life.

Every class of Life Insurance Business transacted by the Company; and facilities afforded to Insurers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Every description of FIRE INSURANCE is undertaken by the "GLOBE."

Merchandise and other Property in the COLONIES, and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES, insured.

Losses from Fire by Lightning made good.

PROSPECTUSES, with full Tables, and Details, and Forms; may be had at the Offices of the Company: and of any of the Agents.

(By Order of the Board)

WILLIAM NEWMARCH,
Secretary.

EDWARD THOMAS,

HOMŒOPATHIC CHEMIST,

2, BRIDGE STREET ROW,

CHESTER.

All the Homœopathic Medicines are kept in the form of Tinctures, Pilules, Globules, and Triturations.

Standard Domestic and Theoretical Works on Homœopathy.

Homœopathic Cocoa, Tooth Powder, Pomade, &c. &c.

Pocket and Family Medicine Chests in great variety.

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

STANDARD BOOKS

CONNECTED WITH

HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE,

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY

Henry Turner, 41, Piccadilly, Manchester.

ORGANON OF MEDICINE, by S. HAHNEMANN. Translated from the Fifth German Edition, by R. E. DUDGEON, M.D., royal 8vo., 10s.

MATERIA MEDICA PURA, by S. HAHNEMANN. Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D., 4 Vols., 28s.

CHRONIC DISEASES, their Specific Nature and Homœopathic Treatment. Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D., 5 Vols., 36s.

JAHR'S NEW MANUAL OR SYMPTOMEN CODEX. Translated with extensive additions from various sources, by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D., aided by J. M. QUIN, M.D.; Revisions and Critical Notes, by J. F. GRAY, M.D.; and Contributions by DRS. HULL, COOKE, JOSLIN, HERING, JEANES, NEIDLAND, WILLLAMSON, and KITCHEN; and a Preface by C. HERING, M.D. Two large Volumes, bound, 54s. The most complete Work on the subject.

A COMPLETE REPERTORY to the above. By C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. One Large Volume, 30s.

JAHR'S MANUAL OF HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTICE. Translated and Edited with Annotations, by A. G. HULL, M.D. Two Vols. 8vo., 30s.

JAHR'S MANUAL OF HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICINE. In Two Parts. Part I. Materia Medica; Part II. Therapeutical and Symptomalogical Repertory. Translated by P. F. CURIE, M.D. Two Vols. 8vo., 32s.

JAHR'S HOMŒOPATHIC HANDBOOK and Clinical Guide. By D. SPILLAN, M.D. 12s.

JAHR'S POCKET DICTIONARY, Concordance, and Repertory. Translated by Dr. HEMPEL; with Additions by DR. LAURIE. 12s.

HARTMANN'S ACUTE DISEASES, and their Homœopathic Treatment. Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. Two Vols., 18s.

HARTMANN'S CHRONIC DISEASES, and their Homœopathic Treatment. Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M. D. 2 Vols. 15s.

RAU'S ORGANON of the Specific Healing Art of Homœopathy Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 8vo., 6s.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1853. January. 31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter ..... 2nd day.. 9th hour..54th min.
New Moon ..... 9th day.. 3rd hour..53rd min.
First Quarter.....16th day..17th hour..29th min.
Full Moon .....24th day..17th hour..43rd min.
Last Quarter .....31st day..18th hour.. 1st min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	S	British Journal of Homœopathy first published, 1843	8 47	3 47	11am 4	11m54
2	**S**	Leicester Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1846	8 47	3 48	....	0a 8
3	M	Exeter Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1849	8 47	3 49	0m30	0 22
4	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	8 46	3 51	1 57	0 37
5	W	Northern Homœop. Med. Assoc. meets at Preston, 1853	8 46	3 52	3 27	0 52
6	Th	Med. men of Hull petition the Roy. Coll. Surg. to denounce	8 45	3 54	4 57	1 15
7	F	Bulleyn Dr., au.'Healthful Medicine,' d. 1576 [Homœo.1852	8 44	3 55	6 26	1 47
8	S	Muhlenbein, Homœo. Physician, at Brunswick, died, 1845	8 44	3 57	7 48	2 30
9	**S**	London Mesmeric Infirmary founded, 1846	8 43	3 58	8 54	3 31
10	M	Linnæus died, 1778	8 42	4 0	9 42	4 47
11	Tu	York Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1851	8 41	4 2	10 17	6 8
12	W		8 40	4 3	10 38	7 30
13	Th	Pet. of 3337 Bri. Ho. presented to patrons of Edin. Uni. 1852	8 39	4 5	10 55	8 50
14	F	Pringle, Sir J., M.D. died, 1782	8 38	4 7	11 9	10 6
15	S	Becker, Homœopathic Physician, at Cam. U. S., died, 1849	8 37	4 9	11 20	11 20
16	**S**		8 36	4 11	11 31	....
17	M	Jenner, Edward, M.D., born, 1749	8 35	4 13	11 43	0m33
18	Tu	Pathological Society of London meets, at 8 p.m.	8 34	4 15	11 56	1 46
19	W	Sund'l'd B. of Guard. depose their surg'n for his Hom. 1851	8 32	4 17	0a 11	2 59
20	Th	Oliver, Dr., the French Naturalist, born, 1756	8 31	4 19	0 30	4 11
21	F	Blumenback, Professor, of Göttingen, died, 1840	8 29	4 21	0 56	5 22
22	S	Northern Homœo. Med. Assoc. held its first meeting, 1852	8 28	4 23	1 32	6 29
23	**S**	22 Leipzic Homœopathic Hospital opened, 1833	8 26	4 25	2 21	7 30
24	M	Mabit, Dr., Homœo. Physician, born, at Toulouse, 1781	8 25	4 27	3 24	8 19
25	Tu	26 Royal Academy Charter granted, 1765	8 23	4 29	4 40	8 56
26	W	Jenner, Dr., discoverer of Vaccination, died, 1823	8 21	4 31	6 0	9 24
27	Th	Hom. Pet. remitted from the Patrons to the Senatus of Edi.	8 20	4 33	7 25	9 45
28	F	Widnmann, Dr., died, at Munich, 1848 [Univ. 1852	8 18	4 35	8 51	10 2
29	S	Hom. Phy. of Bavaria forbidden to dispense their own med.	8 16	4 37	10 16	10 15
30	**S**	Afzelius, Prof., the last pupil of Linnæus, died, 1837 [1842	8 14	4 39	11 42	10 29
31	M	Chappe, inventor of the Telegraph, died, 1805	8 13	4 42	....	10 44

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
Isle of Bute	38.42	2.87	14	S & N	50.0	Weather mild though wet.
Edinburgh.	40.17	1.090	10	E & NE	47.8	Generally cold and frosty.
Torquay...	39.83	3.850	10	S & W	52.50	Air soft, mild, and equal.
London ...	39.12	1.90	14	NW	50.39	Air mild and foggy.
Penzance..	44.03	3·775	17	NE	52 50	Atmosphere clear and bracing.
Cove(Ireld.)	43.90	3.578	11	N & S	51.2	Mildest atmosphere in Ireland.
Clifton	42.07	2.120	15	SE	52.50	Sheltered from cold winds.
Rome	47.65	4.263	13	N & S	60.4	Weather agreeable and healthy.
Undercliff .	41.83	2.210	16	SE& SW	51.10	Mild, clear, and healthy atmos.
Madeira ...	59.50	3.217	15	NW	66.0	Climate delightful.
Jersey.....	43.82	3.125	12	W & SW	52.10	Atmosph. damp and disagreeable.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1853. February. 28 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon. ..... 7th day..17th hour..33rd min.
First Quarter .....15th day..15th hour..11th min.
Full Moon .....23rd day.. 7th hour..24th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	8 11	4 44	1m10	10m59
2	W	Harvey's addition to the Co. of Physicians opened, 1653	8 9	4 46	2 41	11 18
3	Th	British Homœopathic Society meets, at 8 p m.	8 7	4 48	4 8	11 45
4	F	Hornbury, Dr. C. G., died, 1834	8 5	4 50	5 31	0a 22
5	S	Cullen, Dr., died, 1790	8 3	4 53	6 42	1 16
6	S	"Lancet" rep. Mr. Liston's cases, treated Homœopathically,	8 1	4 55	7 35	2 12
7	M	Dupuytren, Surgeon, of Hôtel Dieu, died, 1835. [1836	7 59	4 57	8 13	3 42
8	Tu	New York Homœo. Medical Society meets at Albany, 1853	7 57	4 59	9 39	5 4
9	W	Emp. of Aus. decrees full liberty for the prac. of Hom. 1837	7 54	5 1	8 59	6 27
10	Th	Hesselquist, the Naturalist, died, 1752	7 50	5 4	9 14	7 44
11	F	Latham, Dr., author of "A Hist. of Birds," died, 1837 [1644	7 48	5 6	9 27	9 1
12	S	Mo. in H. of Com. to dep. Harvey from office Ph. to St. Bar. H.	7 46	5 8	9 38	10 14
13	S	"Lancet" rep. Mr. Liston's cases, treated Homœopathically,	7 44	5 10	9 49	11 27
14	M	Macquer, Peter Joseph, M.D., died, 1784 [1836	7 42	5 12	10 1	....
15	Tu	Pathological Society of London meets, at 8 p.m.	7 39	5 15	10 15	0m40
46	W	Mead, Dr. Richard, died, 1754	7 37	5 17	10 31	1 53
17	Th	Laennec, author of "Diseases of the Chest," born, 1781	7 34	5 19	10 54	3 34
18	F	Homœo. Col. of Cleveland, U. S. attacked by the mob, 1852	7 32	5 21	11 26	4 14
19	S	Hill, Dr. George, died, 1819	7 29	5 23	0a 8	5 18
20	S	Fall of snow occurred at Canton, lat. 23, 1836	7 27	5 26	1 5	6 12
21	M	Mouat, Mr., Surgeon, Dumfries, died, 1776, aged 136	7 25	5 28	2 15	6 54
22	Tu	Tennant, Smithson, died, 1814	7 22	5 30	3 36	7 24
23	W	Hope, Dr., Physician to St. George's Hospital, born, 1801	7 20	5 32	5 1	7 49
24	Th	Microscopes invented, 1621	7 17	5 34	6 29	8 7
25	F	Islington Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1846	7 15	5 36	7 58	8 22
26	S	Gram, Dr., Homœopathic Physician, New York, 1840	7 12	5 39	9 26	8 35
27	S	James, inventor of the Fever Powder, died, 1776	7 10	5 41	10 56	8 50
28	M	Broussonet, Professor of Botany, Montpelier, born 1761	7 8	5 43	....	9 5

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
Malta	56.50	1.50	very few	NE	68.50	Climate clear and mild.
Florence ..	45.00	0.991	11	N & NE	59.50	Climate unhealthy.
Isle of Bute	39.59	3.07	12	N & S	50.0	Mild agreeable weather.
Torquay ...	41.02	2.340	14	NE	52.50	Ranks next to Madeira.
London ...	40.44	1.250	16	NW	50.39	Weather wet and cold.
Penzance ..	43.50	3.305	15	S & SW	52.50	Well adapted for Phthisical pat'nts
Cove	44.40	4.048	14	N & NW	51.52	The Madeira of Ireland.
Clifton	42 64	2.770	15	N	52.50	Suitable for consumpt. patients.
Undercliff..	41.81	1.380	15	SW	51.10	Delightful winter residence.
Madeira ...	58 50	1.757	7	NW	66.0	Weather cool and pleasant.
Jersey	44.62	2.104	13	W & SW	52.10	Climate injurious in some diseases
Edinburgh.	39.54	1.360	15	N & NE	47.8	Weather wet and disagreeable.
Rome	49.45	1.687	9	N	60.4	Cool dry weather.
Montpelier.	45.00	1.621	5	N	54.10	Bad place for consumption.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1853. March. 31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter..... 2nd day.. 1st hour..39th min.
New Moon..... 9th day.. 8th hour..18th min.
First Quarter .....17th day..11th hour..34th min.
Full Moon.....24th day..18th hour..20th min.
Last Quarter.....31st day.. 9th hour..42nd min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	7 7	5 45	0m27	9m23
2	W	Strand Hospital, London, burnt down, 1776	7 5	5 47	1 59	9 47
3	Th	Christ Church College damaged by Fire, 1809	7 2	5 49	3 22	10 20
4	F	Torquay Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1849	7 0	5 51	4 34	11 8
5	S	Pathological Society of London meets, at 8 p.m.	6 57	5 53	5 32	0 10
6	**S**	Mesmer died, 1815	6 55	5 55	6 15	1 25
7	M	Blackwell, Dr., died, 1757	6 52	5 58	6 45	2 46
8	Tu	[tioner, for defamation, 1850	6 49	6 0	7 4	4 6
9	W	Ozanne, Dr., obtained damages from an Allopathic practi-	6 47	6 2	7 21	5 25
10	Th	First Lecture on Anatomy, delivered at Merton Col. 1624	6 44	6 4	7 33	6 43
11	F	Dr. Watt, author of the "Bibliotheca Britannica," died, 1819	6 42	6 6	7 44	7 57
12	S	Government of Bohemia grant Homœopathists liberty to	6 39	6 8	7 55	9 11
13	**S**	Marsh, Sir H., M.D. b. 1839 [dispense their own med. 1821	6 36	6 10	8 6	10 1
14	M	Cor.inq. held on the body of man said to have died from Hom.	6 34	6 12	8 18	11 7
15	Tu	Gov. of Bohemia repeal edict agst. Hom. 1821 [Treat. 1845	6 31	6 14	8 24	0m54
16	W	Hom. Society of Vienna held its first legalized meeting, 1846	6 29	6 16	9 21	2 2
17	Th	[1739	6 26	6 18	9 57	3 7
18	F	Lon. Gaz. pub. an account of Miss Stephens, Lithontriptic,	6 23	6 20	10 47	4 4
19	S	Cor. inq. held on a child, said to have been kd. by Ho. trea. 1847	6 21	6 22	10 51	4 49
20	**S**	Bergman, the Swedish Chemist, born, 1735	6 18	6 24	1a 7	5 24
21	M	Wahlenberg, Prof., of Upsaler, a firm Homœopathist, d. 1851	6 15	6 26	2 31	5 50
22	Tu	Uni. of Brunswick appoint a Hom exam. for students, 1842	6 13	6 28	3 57	6 11
23	W	A Surgeon tried at Oxford Circuit for manslaughter, 1846	6 10	6 31	5 27	6 27
24	Th	Charity Schools first begin in England, 1683	6 8	6 33	6 58	6 41
25	F	London Mesmeric Infirmary opened, 1850	6 5	6 35	8 31	6 54
26	S	First Clinical Lect. deliv. at the Hahnemann Hosp. 1851	6 2	6 37	8 54	7 8
27	**S**	Venner, Dr., auth. of "Via Recta ad Vitam Longam," d. 1660	6 0	6 39	10 5	7 26
28	M	Vaccin'n dec. safe and proper, by the med. fac. of Paris	5 57	6 41	11 39	7 48
29	Tu	Hunter, Dr., William died, 1783	5 54	6 43	....	8 17
30	W	Chester Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1851	5 52	6 45	1m10	8 37
31	Th	Testimonial presented to Dr. Conolly, 1852	5 49	6 47	2 30	9 11

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
Isle of Bute	41.56	3.46	12	S & SW	50.0	Madeira of Scotland.
Torquay ...	47.43	0.500	12	NE	52.50	Best locality for consum. patients
Penzance..	46.40	3.477	13	NE	52.50	Temp. nearly equal day and night.
Clifton	44.11	2.120	13	SE	52.50	Clifton is 1½° warmer than London
Undercliff..	44.50	1.230	8	E & SW	51.10	Best month for a residence here.
Cove	45.40	1.931	10	SE & SW	51.2	Humid warm atmosphere.
Rome	52.05	2.043	11	S & N	60.4	Wet weather prevails.
Madeira ...	61.06	1.510	9	N W	66.0	Showery, but mild weather.
Edinburgh.	39.60	0.880	6	W N W	47.8	Frosty, changeable, and cold.
London ...	42.64	1.172	13	N W	50.39	Raw cold weather.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon..... 7th day..23rd hour..57th min.
First Quarter .....16th day.. 4th hour..45th min.
Full Moon .....23rd day.. 3rd hour..11th min.
Last Quarter.....29th day..18th hour..50th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	F	Harvey, Dr. William, born, 1578	5 46	6 49	3m 32	10m 1
2	S	Gregory, Dr., Professor of Med., Edinburgh, died, 1821	5 44	6 51	4 18	11 11
3	**S**	Royal Society of Dublin incorporated, 1742	5 41	6 53	4 51	0a 32
4	M	Goldsmith, Dr. Oliver, died, 1774	5 39	6 55	5 12	1 52
5	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	5 36	6 57	5 29	3 11
6	W	7 British Homœopathic Society meets, at 8 p.m.	5 33	6 59	5 42	4 27
7	Th	Adanson, the French Naturalist, born, 1727	5 31	7 1	5 53	5 42
8	F	9 Annual Meeting of Bri. Homœo. So. to be held, 1853	5 28	7 3	6 4	6 56
9	S	Oersted, the Danish Philosopher, died, 1851	5 26	7 5	6 15	8 10
10	**S**	Hahnemann born, at Meissen, 1755	5 23	7 7	6 27	9 24
11	M	Hahnemann Publishing Society instituted, 1848	5 21	7 9	6 40	10 38
12	Tu	Burney, Dr., died, 1814	5 18	7 11	6 57	11 49
13	W		5 15	7 13	7 20	....
14	Th	Hahnemann's fatal illness first began, 1843	5 13	7 15	7 53	0m 57
15	F	Halifax Homœopathic dispensary opened, 1850	5 10	7 17	8 36	1 58
16	S	Coron. inq. held on the body of a patient of Dr. Epps', 1845	5 8	7 19	9 32	2 47
17	**S**	Hull Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1849	5 5	7 21	10 42	3 25
18	M	Cor. inq. held on a Homœopathic patient at Taunton, 1847	5 3	7 23	0a 1	3 54
19	Tu	Pathological Society of London meets, at 8 p.m.	5 1	7 25	1 25	4 15
20	W	First stone of Bethlehem New Hospital laid, 1812	4 58	7 27	2 53	4 31
21	Th	22 Royal Society of Lond. corporated by royal let. pat. 1663	4 56	7 29	4 22	4 46
22	F	Unzer, John Augustus, M.D., of Hamburg, died, 1799	4 53	7 31	5 54	4 59
23	S	Foundations of the Bastile of Paris laid, 1369	4 51	7 33	7 29	5 12
24	**S**		4 48	7 35	9 7	5 27
25	M	Harvey, Wm., took his degree of M.D. at Padua, 1602	4 46	7 37	10 43	5 48
26	Tu	Apothecaries commanded, by royal proclamation, to follow	4 44	7 39	....	6 15
27	W	[the London Pharma.1681	4 41	7 41	0m 12	6 52
28	Th	29 London University founded, 1827	4 39	7 43	1 27	7 48
29	F	Unzer, John Augustus, born at Halle, 1727	4 37	7 45	2 19	8 59
30	S	"Hahnemann Fly Sheet" first published, 1850	4 34	7 47	2 56	10 17

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
London ...	48.00	1.279	14	SW	50.39	Genial sunshine and showers.
Edinburgh.	45.84	0.990	9	W & SW	47.8	High winds prevail.
Torquay ...	50.13	2.500	10	NE	52.50	Showery weather, but mild.
Isle of Bute	45.80	1.97	9	S & SW	50.0	"Skies indulgent."
Penzance..	48.50	2.985	10	NE	52.50	N.S.W. portion very advantageous.
Clifton	48.24	2.040	10	NE	52.50	Cli. mildest and driest in England
Undercliff..	48.68	0.770	4	NE	51.10	Mean annual temperature occurs.
Cove	48.20	1.294	10	S	51.2	Almost no frost or snow.
Marseilles .	55.30	0.650	4	N	58.50	Climate dry and variable.
Pisa	56.30	2.706	9	E & N	59.50	Not so warm or dry as Rome.
Rome	56.40	1.776	9	N & NW	60.4	Best climate in Italy for Phthisis.
Madeira ...	62.50	1.520	2	W & NW	66.0	Air more soft than at Rome.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1853. May. 31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon..... 7th day..16th hour.. 6th min.
First Quarter.....15th day..17th hour..56th min.
Full Moon .....22nd day..10th hour..52nd min.
Last Quarter.....29th day.. 5th hour..38th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	**S**	Hewson, Mr., discoverer of the Lacteals, died, 1774	4 32	7 49	3m 20	11m 39
2	M	Gov. Wurtemb. permit Hom. prac. to dispense their own med.	4 30	7 51	3 38	1a 0
3	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	4 28	7 53	3 52	2 16
4	W	5 E. von Brunnow, translator of first Fr. ed. of Org. d. 1845	4 25	7 55	4 3	3 32
5	Th	British Homœopathic Society meets, at 8 p.m.	4 23	7 57	4 13	4 45
6	F		4 21	7 59	4 23	5 58
7	S	English Homœopathic Association organized, 1845	4 19	8 1	4 34	7 12
8	**S**	Lavoisier suffered death on the scaffold, at Paris, 1794	4 17	8 3	4 47	8 25
9	M	Roy. Co. of Phy. Edin. repudiates its Homœo. Fellows, 1851	4 15	8 5	5 3	9 38
10	Tu	Young, Dr. Thomas, died, 1829	4 13	8 7	5 23	10 49
11	W	Birmingham Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1847	4 11	8 9	5 51	11 53
12	Th	Thomson, Prof. of the practice of Physic, Glasgow, d. 1852	4 9	8 11	6 30	....
13	F	Cuvier, the Comparative Anatomist, died, 1832	4 7	8 13	7 23	0m 46
14	S	Jenner made his first exp. in Vac. on the human body, 1796	4 5	8 14	8 27	1 27
15	**S**	Manchester Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1842	4 3	8 16	9 40	1 58
16	M	29 Medical Association of Ireland established, 1839	4 1	8 18	10 0	2 21
17	Tu	Pathological Society of London meets, at 8 p.m.	4 0	8 20	0a 25	2 38
18	W	Herberden, auth. of "Hist. and Cause of Disease," died, 1801	3 58	8 22	1 51	2 52
19	Th	Azara, Don Felix de, the Naturalist, died, 1746	3 56	8 23	3 19	3 5
20	F	St. Andrew's University founded, 1411	3 54	8 25	4 51	3 17
21	S	Russell, Lord William, beheaded, 1683	3 53	8 27	6 27	3 32
22	**S**	Mesmer, Anthony, born, 1734	3 51	8 29	8 6	3 49
23	M	Foundation stone of Hahnemann's Monument laid, 1851	3 50	8 30	9 40	4 10
24	Tu	Linnæus born, 1707 [pract. without license, d. 1623	3 49	8 32	11 6	4 43
25	W	Anthony, Dr., who was twice imprisoned by the Co. Phy. for	3 47	8 33	....	5 31
26	Th	Foundation stone of the Doncaster Hom. Hosp. laid, 1852	3 45	8 35	0m 13	6 37
27	F	Matthew, Prof. of Mat. Med. Pensylva. Hom. Co. died, 1851	3 44	8 36	0 56	7 56
28	S	North American Academy of Homœopathy founded, 1836	3 43	8 38	1 27	9 20
29	**S**	Daubenton, the coadjutor of Buffon, born, 1716	3 42	8 40	1 46	10 43
30	M	Davy, Sir H., died, at Geneva, 1829	3 41	8 41	2 1	0a 2
31	Tu	Macintosh, Sir James, died, 1832	3 39	8 42	2 13	1 0

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF MAY.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
Naples	66.50	0.568	6	E & NE	58.60	Climate too exciting for Phthisis.
Camajore..	63.25	1.967	9		60.10	Hot unhealthy climate.
Nice	63.00	Not kno.	Not kno.	E & NE	59.10	Is protected by its mountains.
Genoa	60.60	1.786	10	SE	60.4	Best for Bronchitis and Dyspepsia.
Villa Franca	63.00	1.907	10	SE	61.2	A delightful summer residence.
N. S. Wales	60.53	0.608	8	S & NW	62.50	Climate healthy.
N. Zealand	58.80	Not kno	10	S & NW	54.0	Salubrious atmosphere.
Pau	54.96	2.486	10	E & W	54.50	Very mild springs.
Malta	60.50	v'ry little	Very few	NW	68.50	Air loaded with dust.
Rome	64.50	2.486	5	S	60.4	Patients should leave this month
Madeira ...	63.00	1.072	6	W & NW	66.0	Cli. only usef. in first stages of Pht.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon..... 6th day.. 8th hour.. 2nd min.
First Quarter .....14th day.. 3rd hour..26th min.
Full Moon.....20th day..18th hour..10th min.
Last Quarter .....27th day..18th hour..36th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	W	"Journal of Health and Disease," first published, 1845	3 38	8 43	2m 23	2a 34
2	Th	York, with its cathedral and 39 churches, dest. by fire, 1137	3 37	8 45	2 33	3 47
3	F	Harvey, William, died, 1657	3 36	8 46	2 43	5 0
4	S	Gerand, Dr., Homœopathic Physician, Paris, died, 1849	3 35	8 47	2 54	6 13
5	**S**	2 British Homœopathic Society meets, at 8 p.m.	3 34	8 49	3 9	7 27
6	M		3 33	8 50	3 28	8 40
7	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	3 33	8 51	3 54	9 45
8	W	Hewitt, Dr., beheaded, on Tower Hill, 1658	3 32	8 52	4 30	10 43
9	Th	Hom. Chair opened in the Med. Institute of Ohio, U.S., 1849	3 31	8 53	5 17	11 28
10	F	London Hospital foundation stone laid, 1752	3 31	8 54	6 18	....
11	S	Laennec took his degree of M.D., 1804	3 30	8 55	7 29	0m 2
12	**S**	Ledure, Dr., Homœopathic Physician, Paris, died, 1849	3 30	8 55	8 45	0 27
13	M	Establ't, the Lausitzch Schlesisch Verein, at Görlitz, 1832	3 29	8 56	10 6	0 47
14	Tu	An Edinb. student refused his degree for his Hom. 1851	3 29	8 57	11 29	1 0
15	W	American Homœopathic Institute meets, at Cleveland, 1853	3 29	8 57	0a 55	1 13
16	Th	Dundee Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1849	3 29	8 58	2 21	1 25
17	F	Dunsford, Dr. H., Homœopathic Phys., London, died, 1847	3 29	8 58	3 53	1 38
18	S	Uni. St. Andrew demand the return of Dr. Hale's dipl. 1851	3 28	8 59	5 28	1 52
19	**S**	20 Sion College incorporated by royal Charter, 1624	3 28	8 59	7 3	2 11
20	M	Lettsom, Dr., the "scourge of quacks," grad. at Leyden, 1769	3 29	9 0	8 36	2 37
21	Tu	Kg. Prus. grants full lib. to Hom. to dis. their own med. 1843	3 29	9 0	9 52	3 15
22	W	Tietze, Surgeon, of Ebersbach, a Homœopathist, died, 1848	3 29	9 0	10 49	4 12
23	Th	Apothecaries' Company of Ireland incorporated, 1791	3 29	9 0	11 25	5 28
24	F	Thorer, Dr. Samuel T., died, 1846	3 30	9 0	11 57	6 52
25	S	Sydenham admitted a Fellow of Roy. College of Phy., 1663	3 30	9 1	....	8 19
26	**S**	Hahn. def. his "Thesis on the Helleborism of the An." 1812	3 31	9 0	0m 8	9 43
27	M	Coll. of Phys., London, declare a Homœopathist unfit for	3 31	9 0	0 20	11 3
28	Tu	[the office of Union Doctor, 1843	3 32	9 0	0 31	0a 21
29	W	Dry clear fog app. at Moscow, 1783 [contained arsenic, 1842	3 32	8 59	0 41	1 35
30	Th	Com. appointed at Bavaria to examine if Hom. medicine	3 33	8 59	0 51	2 48

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
London....	60.00	1.738	12	S	50.39	Quantity of atmos. vap. at its max.
Edinburgh.	54.85	2.030	11	SW	47.8	Cold damp winds sometimes prev.
Bute	57.06	2.03	8	SSW	50.0	Country and climate delightful.
Cove	60.20	2.215	13	S	51.10	Moist and warm weather.
Clifton	62.34	3.024	14	S & W	52.50	Elevated sit. best for nervous dis.
Torquay...	59.08	2.030	12	S & N	52.50	Clim. suits relaxed constitutions.
Undercliff..	59.08	1.390	10	W	51.10	Well adapted for respiratory disea.
Penzance..	58.50	2.430	10	S	52 50	Mild humid atmosphere.
Hastings ..	58·86	1.670	11	N	52.50	Sheltered from N. and N.E. winds.
Rome	69.77	1.687	7	S	60.4	Malaria sets in this month.
Madeira...	65.00	0.347	1	NE	66.0	Cool land wind prevails.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1853. July. 31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon..... 5th day..22nd hour..53rd min.
First Quarter.....13th day..10th hour..15th min.
Full Moon .....20th day.. 1st hour..54th min.
Last Quarter.....27th day..10th hour.. 0 min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	F	Edinburgh So. Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1852	3 33	8 59	1m 3	4a 2
2	S	Hahnemann died, at Paris, 1843	3 34	8 59	1 17	5 16
3	S	Willoughby, Francis, the Botanist and Naturalist, died, 1672	3 35	8 58	1 33	6 27
4	M	Newton's, Sir Isaac, statue erected in Trinity College, 1755	3 36	8 57	1 56	7 37
5	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at eight p.m.	3 37	8 56	2 19	8 38
6	W	Sisters of Charity Homœop. Hosp. opened, at Vienna, 1832	3 38	8 55	3 12	9 28
7	Th	Turner, Dr., the eminent Phys., Divine, and Nat., died, 1568	3 39	8 54	4 10	10 5
8	F	Bergman, the famous Swede, died of hemorrhoids, 1784	3 40	8 54	5 19	10 33
9	S	"Times" report a case of hydrophobia, cured by Bellu and	3 42	8 53	6 35	10 53
10	S	Forster, a Naturalist and Bot., died, 1763. [Lach, 1850	3 43	8 52	7 55	11 8
11	M	Hahnemann buried in the Cemetery of Montmartre, 1843	3 44	8 51	9 17	11 21
12	Tu		3 45	8 50	10 40	11 34
13	W	Bradley, Dr., died, 1762	3 46	8 49	0a 4	11 44
14	Th	Bastile destroyed by the mob, (Paris) 1789	3 47	8 48	1 31	11 57
15	F		3 48	8 47	3 2	....
16	S		3 50	8 46	4 35	0m 14
17	S	Prochaska, Professor of Physiology, at Vienna, died, 1820	3 52	8 45	6 6	0 35
18	M	17 Forgo, Dr. George, died, 1835	3 53	8 43	7 30	1 6
19	Tu		3 55	8 42	8 35	1 54
20	W	Sparrmann, the Naturalist, died, 1820	3 56	8 40	9 22	3 0
21	Th	Northern Homœopathic Medical Society instituted, 1851	3 58	8 39	9 50	4 21
22	F	Lyonnet, the Anatomist and Naturalist, born, 1707	3 59	8 37	10 11	5 49
23	S	The Lacteals accidentally discovered, by Mr. Hewson	4 1	8 36	10 26	7 17
24	S	Assoc. for the Protection of Hom. Students formed, 1851	4 2	8 34	10 38	8 41
25	M	23 Dreadful fire in London broke out, 1794	4 4	8 32	10 49	10 1
26	Tu	Lizars v. Syme—act. for damages was decided against the	4 6	8 30	10 59	11 16
27	W	Bromonet, Prof. of Bot., Montpelier, d. 1807 [former, 1852	4 8	8 29	11 10	0a 31
28	Th		4 9	8 27	11 23	1 46
29	F	Caius, Dr., founder of Caius College, Cambridge, died, 1573	4 11	8 25	11 37	3 1
30	S	St. Luke's Hospital, Moorfields, opened, 1751	4 13	8 23	11 58	4 15
31	S	Laennec app. to the Chair of Med. in the Co. of France, 1822	4 15	8 22	....	5 24

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF JULY.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
London....	63.43	2.448	16	S	50.39	Temp. of Atmosphere at its max.
Edinburgh.	59.31	0.860	4	S	47.8	Calm, hot, dry weather.
Isle of Bute	59.22	3.00	11	S SW	50.0	Best climate in Scotland for Pht.
Cove	61.90	3.142	11	S SW	51.2	Good deal of rain falls this month.
Hastings ..	60.88	2.370	12	W & S	51.59	Ranks next to Undercliff.
Scarbro' ...	58.00	"	9	W	50.2	Famous as a watering place.
Penzance..	61.20	3.111	12	S	52.50	Far more rainy than London.
Undercliff .	59 49	2.840	13	S	51.10	Atmosphere soft and humid.
Pau.....	71.73	Not kno.	7	S SW	54.50	Hot, but unhealthy.
Nice	73.50	"	Not kno.	seabr'zes	59.10	Cold dry winds not unfrequent.
Naples ...	75.00	"	1	W	58.60	Hot winds very prevalent.
Rome	73.30	1.243	5	W SW	60.4	The sirocco often very distressing.
Madeira ...	70.00	0.372	3	NE	66.0	High residences best for summer.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1853. August. 31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon..... 4th day..12th hour.. 5th min.
First Quarter .....11th day..15th hour..39th min.
Full Moon.....18th day..10th hour..55th min.
Last Quarter.....26th day.. 3rd hour..37th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun. Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	M	Oxygen Gas discovered, by Dr. Priestley, 1774	4 18	8 20	0m 27	6a 29
2	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	4 20	8 18	1 6	7 23
3	W	Eng. Hom. Assoc. pet. Par. against the proc'dings of Coroner	4 22	8 16	1 59	8 5
4	Th	Hah. el. a mem. of Ac. of Sci., Mentz, 1791 [of Middlsex,1850	4 24	8 14	3 5	8 35
5	F	"Homœopathic Times" first published, 1849	4 26	8 12	4 20	8 58
6	S	Homœopathic Congress meets at Manchester, 1853	4 28	8 10	5 42	9 15
7	S	Dr. Ramsbotham's case of Hydrophobia first seen, 1849	4 29	8 7	7 5	9 29
8	M	St. Patrick's College, Armagh, opened, 1838	4 31	8 5	8 23	9 41
9	Tu	County Coroner Act passed, 1844	4 33	8 3	9 52	9 52
10	W	Hahnemann's monument, at Leipzic, inaugurated, 1851	4 35	8 1	11 17	10 4
11	Th	Hahn. took his degree of M.D. at the Uni. of Erlangen, 1779	4 38	7 58	0a 47	10 19
12	F		4 40	7 56	2 18	10 38
13	S	Laennec, author of "Diseases of the Chest," died, 1826	4 42	7 54	3 47	11 5
14	S	Provincial Medical and Surg. Society of England condemn	4 44	7 51	5 11	11 44
15	M	[Homœopathy, 1851	4 46	7 48	6 22	
16	Tu	New York Homœopathic Society founded, 1834	4 48	7 46	7 16	0m 40
17	W	Gahn, the Chemist, died, 1745	4 50	7 44	7 51	1 55
18	Th		4 52	7 42	8 15	3 22
19	F	"Med. Times" reports a case of cholera cured by Homœo.	4 56	7 39	8 32	4 49
20	S	Glasgow Hom. Dispensary opened, 1849 [treatment, 1848	4 57	7 37	8 44	6 15
21	S		4 59	7 35	8 55	7 38
22	M		5 1	7 32	9 5	8 56
23	Tu	Griesselich, Dr., editor of the "Hygeia," Germany, d.	5 3	7 30	9 16	10 13
24	W		5 5	7 29	9 28	11 29
25	Th		5 7	7 25	9 42	0a 45
26	F	Lavoisier, the French Chemist, born, 1743	5 9	7 23	10 0	1 59
27	S	Public dinner given, by the Brit. Hom. Society, to Dr. Quin,	5 11	7 20	10 24	3 11
28	S	[1847	5 13	7 17	10 59	4 17
29	M		5 15	7 15	11 46	5 16
30	Tu	Martini, Dr., the Naturalist, died, 1729 [1835	5 16	7 12		6 3
31	W	Hahn. granted perm. to prac. Hom. in Paris, by roy. let. pat.	5 17	7 9	0m 48	6 37

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
London....	63.52	1.807	16	S SW	50.39	Hot weather and showery.
Edinburgh.	57.74	1.609	12	S SW	47.8	Clear cool atmosphere.
Isle of Bute	57.78	3.042	11	SW	50.0	Occasional heavy rains.
Cove	61.70	1.712	10	SSW	51.2	Dry warm weather prevails.
Paris.	65 20	1.900	12	SSW	51.0	Great heat and swarms of flies.
Bermudas..	83.20	"	"	alm. none	68.0	Winters cold—summers hot.
Bahamas ..	86.50	"	"	E & S	66.0	Hot uncomfortable summers.
Pau.....	68.19	"	7	SSW	54.50	Situated near good waterg. places.
Nice	74.30	"	"	sea r'ze	59.10	Unfavourable for consumption.
Rome	74.02	1.243	5	W SW	60.4	Hot dry oppressive weather.
Madeira...	73.00	0.405	seld. any	sea br'ze	66.0	"The trades" improve salubrity of the place.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon..... 2nd day..23rd hour..41st min.
First Quarter..... 9th day..20th hour..57th min.
Full Moon .....16th day..22nd hour..11th min.
Last Quarter .....24th day..22nd hour..32nd min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	Th	"Homœopathic Record" first published, 1851	5 19	7 7	2m 1	7a 1
2	F	Great Fire in London broke out, 1666	5 20	7 4	3 20	7 21
3	S	Moulin, Dr., Pres. of the Société de Med. Hom. died, 1850	5 22	7 2	4 44	7 37
4	**S**	Hom. Cent. Phar. founded by the Cor. of Apot. Munich, 1852	5 24	6 59	6 10	7 49
5	M	Reconstituted, Gallican Homœo. Soc. held its first meeting,	5 26	6 57	7 36	7 59
6	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m. [1851	5 28	6 54	9 3	8 12
7	W	8 British Homœopathic Society meets, at 8 p.m.	5 30	6 52	10 31	8 25
8	Th	Fludd, Dr., a maintainer of the Rosycrucian Philosophy,	5 32	6 49	0a 3	8 42
9	F	[died, 1637	5 34	6 46	1 35	9 6
10	S	Gram, Dr., introduced Homœopathy into America, 1825	5 36	6 44	3 1	9 39
11	**S**		5 38	6 41	4 17	10 30
12	M	First meet. of the British Hom. Cong. held at Cheltenham,	5 40	6 38	5 13	11 37
13	Tu	[1850	5. 42	6 36	5 52	..
14	W	Geoffrey admitted a member of the Institute of France, 1807	5 44	6 35	6 19	0m 59
15	Th		5 46	6 31	6 36	2 25
16	F		5 48	6 28	6 51	3 52
17	S	Gross, Dr., one of Hahnemann's earliest disciples, d. 1847	5 50	6 25	7 2	5 14
18	**S**	Wells, Dr., author of the "Essay on Dew," died, 1817	5 52	6 22	7 12	6 36
19	M	Heaviside, Mr., Surg., famous for fighting a duel, died, 1825	5 54	6 20	7 22	7 54
20	Tu	Pallas, Professor, of Berlin, born, 1741	5 56	6 17	7 33	9 11
21	W	Sweating sickness of 1483 first appeared in London	5 58	6 14	7 46	10 27
22	Th	Muller, Dr. M. W., died, 1834	6 0	6 12	8 2	11 43
23	F	Boerhaave died, 1738	6 1	6 9	8 22	0a 57
24	S	College of Physicians, London, instituted, 1518	6 3	6 7	8 54	2 6
25	**S**		6 5	6 4	9 34	3 8
26	M	Smallpox Hospital, Coldbaths Fields, opened, 1776	6 7	6 1	10 29	3 59
27	Tu	Goodshaw, Dr., Homœopathic Physician, Dublin, d. 1851	6 9	5 59	11 37	4 38
28	W		6 11	5 57	..	5 6
29	Th	Small-pox Hospital, London, opened, 1767	6 13	5 54	0m 54	5 26
30	F	New York Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1845	6 15	5 51	2 17	5 41

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
London....	58.80	1.842	12	WSW	50.39	Climate dry and warm.
Edinburgh.	55.61	2.230	12	W & NW	47.8	Cool and damp mo. and evening.
Hastings ..	57.23	3.940	14	SSW	52.50	Mean annual temperature.
Bute	53.52	3.77	13	SSW	50.0	Cold in the evening and morning.
Cove	56.80	3.453	15	W	51.2	Wind often blows hard this month.
Cheltenham	59.06	Not kno.	"	WSW	51.0	Water contains chlybete and sulp.
Clifton	58.89	2.730	9	WSW	52.50	Hot wells cont. Na O, SO, & lime.
Jersey.....	59.82	"	"	W	52.10	Best climate of the Chan. Islnds.
Isle of Man	55.15	3.080	16	SSW	51.10	Weather often wet and broken.
Penzance ..	57.60	3.747	12	WSW	52.50	Pats. shd. leave P. fr. May till Oct.
Torquay...	60.50	1.750	8	SW	52.50	Heat too great for relaxed frames.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon ..... 2nd day..10th hour..17th min.
First Quarter..... 9th day.. 3rd hour..25th min.
Full Moon .....16th day..12th hour..31st min.
Last Quarter.....24th day..17th hour..19th min.
New Moon .....31st day..20th hour..38th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	S	Leeds Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1844	6 18	5 48	3m 42	5a 54
2	S	Pennsylvanian Homœopathic College opened, 1848	6 20	5 45	5 10	6 7
3	M	Cholera of 1848 first appeared, in Edinburgh	6 22	5 43	6 39	6 19
4	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	6 24	5 40	8 9	6 31
5	W	Dupuytren, Guillaume, born, 1777	6 26	5 37	9 43	6 46
6	Th	Emrich, Dr., died, 1836	6 28	5 35	11 18	7 8
7	F	Luther, Dr. C., Homœopathic Physician, of Bath, d. 1849	6 30	5 32	0a 49	7 38
8	S	Ninez, Dr., appointed Hom. Phy. to Queen of Spain, 1847	6 32	5 30	2 11	8 23
9	S	Ukase allowing the practice of Hom. by Russian gov., 1833	6 34	5 27	3 14	9 26
10	M	London Homœopathic Hospital founded, 1849	6 36	5 24	3 58	10 43
11	Tu	9 Brainerd, David, died, 1747	6 38	5 22	4 26	....
12	W	Chemnitz, a Naturalist, died, at Copenhagen, 1800	6 40	5 20	4 46	0m 7
13	Th	Foundling Hospital, London, instituted, 1739	6 42	5 17	5 0	1 35
14	F	Harvey elected Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1609	6 44	5 14	5 11	2 57
15	S	Grand Duchy of Baden ord. Phy. to cease presc. angustura	6 46	5 12	5 21	4 18
16	S	Hahnemann Hospital opened, 1850 [bark, 1815	6 48	5 10	5 31	5 36
17	M	Reaumur, Seigneur de, the Chemist, died, 1756	6 50	5 7	5 41	6 54
18	Tu	Co. of Phy. annually commemorate the bounty of Harvey	6 52	5 4	5 52	8 10
19	W	Browne, Sir Thomas, author of "Religio Medici," d. 1682	6 54	5 2	6 6	9 26
20	Th	Linacre, projec. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London, d. 1524	6 57	4 59	6 24	10 42
21	F	Emp. of Aus. forbids any one in his dom. to prac. Hom. 1819	6 59	4 57	6 50	11 53
22	S	Pitcarne, Dr. Alex., Prof. of Medic., Edinburgh, died, 1713	7 1	4 55	7 26	0a 59
23	S	Cottonian Library damaged by fire, 1731	7 3	4 52	8 15	1 55
24	M	Winsten, Dr., app. Prof of Physic, in Gresham Col. 1615	7 5	4 49	9 17	2 37
25	Tu	Cholera first appeared in England, at Sunderland, 1831	7 7	4 47	10 29	3 8
26	W	Cor. inq. held on an alleged death from Hom. treatmt. 1852	7 9	4 45	11 47	3 31
27	Th	Pearce, Mr., Homœo. Practitioner, tried for manslaug. 1843	7 11	4 43	....	3 48
28	F	Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1841	7 14	4 40	1m 13	4 2
29	S	Bolton Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1851	7 16	4 38	2 39	4 14
30	S	King of Bavaria grants permission to practise Hom. in all	7 18	4 36	4 5	4 25
31	M	[prisons, &c. 1848	7 20	4 34	5 34	4 36

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp	Remarks.
Malta	70.50	15 an.	10	SE	68.50	Dry irritating weather.
Madeira ...	67.50	2.082	7	WSW	66.0	Rains begin to set in.
Rome	63 60	5.507	14	WSW	60.4	Beautiful evening twilights.
Naples	65 00	"	11	SE	58.60	Coolest summer resid'ce. in Italy.
Nantes	55.25	"	11		53.5	Climate variable.
Nice	61.85	"	"	ENE	59.10	Bronchitis frequently relieved.
Pau.....	54.34	Not kno.	11	W	54.50	Phth. pat. should rem. in-doors.
Pisa	62.62	3.906	12	WSW	59.50	Cold and humid climate.
C. G. Hope	65.50	3.060	15	SW	65.0	Was before named Cape of Storms
Azores	60.50	1.906	10	SW	62.0	Subject to high raw winds.
Canaries ..	68.00	Not kno.	"	"	71 0	Good resid'ce for pulmonary cases.
W. Indies..	80.00	68 an	"	E	81.0	Catarrh very common.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1853. November. 30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter ..... 7th day..12th hour..11th min.
Full Moon.....15th day.. 6th hour.. 0 min.
Last Quarter .....23rd day..10th hour..35th min.
New Moon.....30th day.. 7th hour..13th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	Tu	Hahn. Hosp. London, opened for recept. of patients, 1850	7 22	4 32	7m 10	4a 49
2	W	Liverpool Homœopathic Dispensary opened, 1841	7 25	4 29	8 47	5 8
3	Th	Lettsom, Dr., one of the found. of the Lon. Med. So. d. 1815	7 27	4 27	10 24	5 34
4	F	Bainbridge, Dr., Professor, Cambridge, died, 1643	7 29	4 25	11 56	6 14
5	S	Harrison's Spinal Institution, founded 1833	5 31	4 23	1a 8	7 13
6	S	Berthollet died, 1822	7 33	4 22	2 0	8 27
7	M	Baden, Professor, of Copenhagen, died, 1804	7 35	4 20	2 33	9 54
8	Tu	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	7 37	4 17	2 54	11 20
9	W	8 Edinburgh University opens	7 39	4 15	3 10	....
10	Th	Dublin Philosophical Society established, 1842	7 41	4 13	3 22	0m 45
11	F	Society of Irish Artists established, 1842	7 43	4 11	3 31	2 4
12	S		7 45	4 9	3 40	3 22
13	S		7 47	4 7	3 49	4 39
14	M	Abercrombie, Dr., of Edinburgh, died, 1845	7 50	4 6	4 0	5 56
15	Tu	Hewson, discoverer of the Lacteals, born, 1759	7 52	4 4	4 13	7 11
16	W	Foundation stone of the University of Edinburgh laid, 1789	7 54	4 2	4 28	8 26
17	Th	Hawkesworth, Dr. John, died, 1773	7 56	4 0	4 52	9 40
18	F	Commerson, Dr., a celebrated Naturalist, born, 1727	7 58	3 59	5 24	10 50
19	S	British Museum erected, 1753	8 0	3 58	6 8	11 50
20	S	Homœopathic Institution of Paris opened, 1839	8 2	3 56	7 5	0a 37
21	M		8 4	3 54	8 13	1 11
22	Tu	Hill, Sir John, the Botanist, died, 1775	8 8	3 52	10 47	1 38
23	W	Mechanics' Institute, Dublin, founded, 1837	8 10	3 51	....	1 56
24	Th	Maclain, Dr. Archibald, died, 1804	8 12	3 50	0m 10	2 9
25	F	Assoc. of Med. Graduates of Trinity Col. instituted, 1837	8 14	3 49	1 34	2 20
26	S	Gaubius, Dr., of Leyden, died, 1780	8 16	3 48	3 0	2 31
27	S	New York Hahnemann Academy of Medicine founded, 1849	8 18	3 46	4 30	2 41
28	M	Roy. Co. of Phys. Edinburgh established by roy. char. 1681	8 19	3 45	6 5	2 53
29	Tu	Roy. Co. of Surg. Eng. resolve not to interfere with Homœop.	8 20	3 44	7 0	3 9
30	W	Davey, Sir H., elected Pres. of Royal Soc. [members, 1851	8 22	3 43	7 44	3 31

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
London....	43.47	2.222	15	N & NE	50.39	Foggy wet weather.
Edinburgh.	39.60	4.140	16	N & NE	47.8	Wet drizzling weather.
Cove	46.80	5.382	14	SSW	51.2	Weather wet and windy.
Bute	43.09	4.50	16	NNE	50.0	Subject to fogs and rains.
Kendal	40.59	4.785	19	E NW	47.0	Great quantity of rain falls here.
Penzance..	48 80	4.918	17	SSW	52.50	Is much exposed to high winds.
Undercliff.	48.40	4.230	19	SSW	51 10	Soothing agreeable atmosphere.
Hastings ..	44.44	4 340	16	SW	52.50	Coldest month in the year.
Sidmouth..	46.00	1.990	12	N & W	52.50	Humid mild atmosphere.
Clifton	47.11	3.390	11	SSW	52.50	Tem. of Hot-Well water 74° Fah.
Rome	58.80	3 375	12	N	60.4	Wet season at Rome.
Madeira...	62.70	8.577	17	SW	66.0	Rain falls in large quantity.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter ..... 7th day.. 0 hour..10th min.
Full Moon .....15th day.. 1st hour..33rd min.
Last Quarter .....23rd day.. 1st hour..22nd min.
New Moon .....29th day.. 18th hour.. 5th min.

Date.	Day.	Homœopathic and general Medical Calendar.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Moon Sets.
1	Th	Klaproth, M. H., discoverer of Tellurium, born, 1743	8 23	3 42	9m 22	4a 4
2	F	Russell, Dr. J., in a letter, condemns proce. R.C.P.E. reg'rd'g	8 25	3 41	10 48	4 54
3	S	2 London Hosp. incorp. by royal charter 1759 [Hom. 1851	8 26	3 40	11 52	6 5
4	**S**	Willis, Dr., died, at Greatford, 1807	8 27	3 39	0a 34	7 31
5	M	Black, discoverer of Latent Heat, died, 1799	8 29	3 39	1 0	8 59
6	Tu	Liston, Mr., Surgeon, died, 1847	8 30	3 38	1 17	10 27
7	W	Hahnemann Medical Society meets, at 8 p.m.	8 32	3 38	1 30	11 51
8	Th	Berthollet, Claude Louis, born, 1754	8 33	3 37	1 41	....
9	F		8 35	3 37	1 51	1m 10
10	S	Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society formed, 1840	8 36	3 37	2 0	2 28
11	**S**	Cullen, Dr., Prof. of Materia Medica, Edinburgh, born, 1712	8 37	3 36	2 10	3 44
12	M	Hom. Aca. of N. York recog. by law as a scientific soc. 1849	8 38	3 36	2 22	4 59
13	Tu	Haller, Dr., of Switzerland, died, 1777	8 39	3 36	2 36	6 14
14	W	College of Physicians, Ireland, re-incorporated, 1692	8 40	3 36	2 56	7 29
15	Th	Schweikert, Dr., one of Hahn.'s earliest disciples, d. 1845	8 41	3 36	3 25	8 41
16	F	Syme, Mr., memorializes Pat. of Edin. Univ. to depose Prof.	8 42	3 36	4 4	9 44
17	S	Davey, Sir H., b. at Penzance, Cor. 1778. [Henderson, 1851	8 43	3 36	4 57	10 35
18	**S**	Paul, Dr., S. K., Prew, died, 1832	8 44	3 36	6 3	11 14
19	M	Homœo. repudiated by the Edinb. Med. and Chir. Soc. 1851	8 44	3 36	7 16	11 41
20	Tu	Queen's College, Oxford, much damaged by fire, 1778	8 45	3 37	8 32	0a 1
21	W	Morveau, the French Chemist, died, 1845	8 45	3 37	9 53	0 17
22	Th	Radcliffe's statue erected, in the University of Oxford, 1723	8 46	3 38	11 13	0 29
23	F	Potts, Dr., author of "A Treatise on Ruptures," died, 1788	8 46	3 38	....	0 39
24	S		8 47	3 39	0m 35	0 49
25	**S**	Pitcairne, Professor of Medicine, Edinburgh, born, 1652	8 47	3 39	2 0	1 0
26	M	Hyll, Dr., one of the three eminent Phy. of Wales. d. 1559	8 47	3 40	3 30	1 13
27	Tu	Guy, founder of Guy's Hospital, died, 1724	8 47	3 41	5 4	1 30
28	W		8 47	3 42	6 41	1 55
29	Th	Sydenham, Dr., died at his house in Pall Mall, 1689	8 47	3 43	8 14	2 35
30	F	Royal Society of London instituted, 1660	8 47	3 44	9 31	3 36
31	S	Boerhaave born, 1668	8 47	3 45	10 25	4 56

CLIMATE TABLE FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

Localities.	Mean Monthly Temp.	Quantity of Rain in Inch's	Number of Rainy Days.	Prevailing Winds.	Mean Annual Temp.	Remarks.
Jersey.....	45.27	1.976	12	WSW	52.10	Cold raw winds prevail.
Pau.....	41.53	"	10	NE	54.50	Consumption a common disease.
Pisa.....	47.00	1.908	7	NE & W	59.50	An agreeable winter residence.
Nice	48.60	"		N & NW	59.10	Cool pleasant weather.
Naples	50.50	"	11	W & NW	58.60	Subject to high winds.
Malta.....	59.00	15 an	6	NW	68.50	Pulmonary diseases common.
Madeira ...	60.50	3.100	6	NW	66.0	Low residences best for winter.
Rome	49.62	3.553	13	N	60.4	Wet but agreeable weather.
Montpelier.	46.00	4.841	8	NE & W	54.10	Once regarded as very healthy.
Florence ..	47.00	5.683	9	NE	59.50	City too crowded to be healthy.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Eclipses, &c. in 1853.

This year there will be TWO ECLIPSES of the SUN, and ONE of the MOON.

I. June 6, an annular Eclipse of the SUN, which will only be visible over portion of South America, the United States, and a large surface of the Pacific Ocean, on both sides of the Equator. The Eclipse will be central and annular on the principal Georgian Island, called Tahiti.

II. June 20, a partial Eclipse of the MOON, not visible in this country. The Eclipse begins in the morning, at 5h. 13m., Greenwich time; Eclipse ends at 6h. 50m.

III. November 30, a total Eclipse of the SUN, invisible in this country. The visibility of this Eclipse will extend over nearly the same portions of our globe as the former solar Eclipse, on the 6th of June.

MERCURY will be visible in the mornings, a little before sunrise, about January 10, May 8, September 3, and December 23; and in the evenings, soon after sunset, about March 23, July 20, and November 14.

VENUS will be at her greatest brightness about the end of the year.

SATURN'S RING will be an interesting object for telescopic observation during the months of January, October, November, and December.

Principal Articles of the Calendar, 1853.

Golden Number	11
Dominical Letter	B
Epact	20
Solar Cycle	14
Roman Indiction	11
Julian Period	6566
Jewish Year	5613
Hegira	1269

Fixed and Moveable Feasts, Anniversaries, &c.

Epiphany	January 6	Whit Sunday	May 15
Septuagesima Sunday	– 23	Trinity Sunday	– 22
Martyrdom of King Charles I.	30	Birth of Queen Victoria	– 24
Shrove Tuesday	February 8	Accession of "	June 20
Ash Wednesday	– 9	Proclamation of "	– 21
First Sunday in Lent	– 13	Midsummer Day	– 24
Annunciation, Lady Day	March 25	Birth of Prince Albert	August 26
Good Friday	– 25	Michaelmas Day	Septem. 29
Easter Sunday	– 27	Birth of Prince of Wales	Novem. 9
Rogation Sunday	May 1	First Sunday in Advent	– 27
Holy Thursday	– 5	Christmas Day	Decem. 25

Law Terms, for 1853.

HILARY TERM begins January 11, and ends January 31, and contains 21 days.
EASTER TERM begins April 15, and ends May 9, and contains 25 days.
TRINITY TERM begins May 22, and ends June 13, and contains 22 days.
MICHAELMAS TERM begins November 2, and ends November 25, and contains 24 days.

Oxford University Terms, 1853.

Lent Term	Begins January	14	Ends March	19
Easter Term	– April	6	– May	14
Trinity Term	– May	18	– July	9
Michaelmas Term	– October	10	– Dec.	17

The Act, July 5.

Cambridge University Terms, 1853.

Lent Term	Begins January	13	Divides February	14 n.	Ends March	18
Easter Term	– April	6	May	22 m.	– July	8
Michaelmas Term	– October	10	– Novem.	12 m.	– Decem.	16

The Commencement, July 5.

Terms in Scotland.

Candlemas	February 2	Lammas	August 2
Whitsunday	May 25	Martinmas	November 11

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The Queen and Royal Family.

THE QUEEN.—Victoria, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith, was born 24th May, 1819; succeeded to the throne, 20th June, 1837, on the death of her uncle, King William IV.; crowned, 28th June, 1838, and married, 10th February, 1840, to his Royal Highness Prince Albert, named below. Her Majesty is the only daughter of his late Royal Highness Edward Duke of Kent, son of King George III. Her Mother, the Duchess of Kent, is named below.

His Royal Highness Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emanuel Busici, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, K. G., consort of her Majesty, born 26th August, 1819.

Her Royal Highness Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal, born 21st November, 1840.

His Royal Highness Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, born 9th November, 1841.

Her Royal Highness Alice Maud Mary, born 25th April, 1843.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, born 6th August, 1844.

Her Royal Highness Helena Augusta Victoria, born 25th May, 1846.

Her Royal Highness Louisa Caroline Alberta, born 18th March, 1848.

His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, born May 1, 1850

Mary, aunt to her Majesty, born 25th April, 1776; married, 22nd July, 1816, her cousin, the Duke of Gloucester. deceased.

Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent, born 17th August, 1786; married, in 1818, the Duke of Kent, who died 23rd January, 1820; her Majesty's mother.

Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, Duchess of Cambridge, niece of the Landgrave of Hesse, born 25th July, 1797; married, in 1818, the late Duke of Cambridge, by whom she has issue, George William, Augusta Caroline, and Mary Adelaide, named below.

George Frederick Alexander Charles Ernest Augustus, K. G., King of Hanover, died November 17, 1851, cousin to her Majesty, born 27th May, 1819; married 18th February, 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe Altenberg.

George William Frederick Charles, K. G., Duke of Cambridge, cousin to her Majesty, born 26th March, 1819.

Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge, and cousin to her Majesty, born 19th July, 1822; married, 28th June, 1843, Frederick, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz.

Mary Adelaide Welhelmina Elizabeth, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge, and cousin to her Majesty, born 27th November, 1833.

Her Majesty's Ministers.

First Lord of the Treasury	The Earl of Aberdeen.
Lord Chancellor	Lord Cranworth.
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Mr. Gladstone.
Secretaries of State — Home	Lord Palmerston.
Secretaries of State — Foreign	The Earl of Clarendon.
Secretaries of State — Colonial	The Duke of Newcastle.
First Lord of the Admiralty	Sir James Graham.
President of the Council	Earl Granville.
Lord Privy Seal	The Duke of Argyle.
Secretary of War	Mr. Sidney Herbert.
President of the Board of Control	Sir C. Wood.
First Commissioner of Public Works	Sir W. Molesworth.

The Marquis of Lansdowne has a seat in the Cabinet without office.
Lord John Russell has a seat in the Cabinet without office.

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

President of the Board of Trade	Mr. Cardwell.
Attorney-General	Sir C. Cockburn.
Solicitor-General	Mr. Bethel.
Post Master General	Viscount Canning.
Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and Paymaster-General of the Forces	Lord Stanley of Alderley.
President of the Poor Law Board	Right Hon. M. T. Baines.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Right Hon. E. Strutt.
Secretary to the Admiralty	Mr. Bernal Osborne.
Under Secretary of State for the Colonies	Mr. F. Peel.
Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs	Lord Wodehouse.
Under Secretary, Home Department	Hon. H. Fitzroy.
Joint Secretaries to the Treasury	Right Hon. G. Hayter.
	Mr. Wilson.
Junior Lords of the Treasury	Mr. Sadleir.
	Mr. Bouverie.
	Lord Alfred Hervey.
	Hon. F. Charteris.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Lords of the Admiralty	Vice-Admiral H. Parker. Rear-Admiral Berkeley. Captain Hon. S. Dundas. Captain A. Milne. Hon. W. F. Cowper.
Clerk of the Ordnance	Mr. Monsell.
Judge Advocate General	Mr. C. P. Villiers.
Lord Advocate of Scotland	Mr. J. Moncrieff.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	Earl St. Germains.
Chief Secretary of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	Sir J. Young.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland	Right Hon. M. Brady.
Attorney-General for Ireland	Mr. Brewster.
Solicitor-General for Ireland	Mr. Keogh, Q. C.
Clerk Marshal to her Majesty	Lord Alfred Paget.
Vice-Chamberlain of her Majesty's Household	Lord E. Bruce.
Treasurer of the Household	Earl of Mulgrave.
Comptroller of the Household	Lord Drumlanrig.
Captain of the Gentlemen at Arms	Lord Feoley.
Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard	Viscount Sidney.

Bank of England Directors.

GOVERNOR.

Thomson Hankey, jun., Esq

DEPUTY GOVERNOR.

John G. Hubbard, Esq.

DIRECTORS.

Thomas Baring, Esq.
H. W. Blake, Esq.
H. Hulse Berens, Esq.
A. E. Campbell, Esq.
William Cotton, Esq.
Bonamy Dobree, Esq.
C. P. Grenfell, Esq
John Benjamin Heath, Esq.
C. F. Huth, Esq.
G. Lyall, jun., Esq.
J. Malcolmson, Esq.
Thomas Masterman, Esq.
Alex. Matheson, Esq., M.P.
James Morris, Esq.
S. Neave, Esq.
G. W. Norman, Esq.
J. Horsley Palmer, Esq.
H. J. Prescott, Esq.
T. C. Smith, Esq.
W. Thompson, Esq., Ald., M.P.
Thomas Tooke, jun., Esq.
T. M. Weguelin, Esq.
F. Wilson, Esq.

Branch Banks and Agents.

Birmingham—C. Tindal..W. Chippendale
Bristol—Joshua Saunders..H May
Hull—G. A. Shee..E. A. D. Brooshooft
Leeds—C. E. M'Carthys..R. B. Turner
Leicester—T. C. Turner..R. L. Burne
Liverpool—W. Fletcher..T. L. Whitehouse
Manchester—J. Reid..James S. Kipping
Newcastle-on-Tyne—R. Anderson .. D. H. G. L. Goddard
Norwich—Edward Smyth..J. Gould
Plymouth—R. Morris..C. K. Lee
Portsmouth—H. J. Dorrien..J. Henney
Swansea—John Biddulph..F. Ritchie

Directors of the East India Company.

Sir J. Weir Hogg, Bt., M.P., Chairman
Russell Ellice, Deputy Chairman
William Wigram
Sir Robert Campbell, Bt.
John Loch
Charles Mills
John Masterman, M. P.
John Petty Muspratt
Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L. Lushington, G.C.B.
Henry Shank
Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B.
John Cotton
William Butterworth Bayley
Sir Henry Willock, K. L. S.
Martin Tucker Smith, M.P.
Lieut-Colonel William Henry Sykes
W. H. Chicheley Plowden
Elliot Macnaghten
John Clarmont Whiteman
Ross Donnelly Mangles, M.P.
William Joseph Eastwick
William Dent
Major John Arthur Moore
John Harvey Astell

London Bankers.

1 Agra and United Service Bank, 9, Old Jewry Chambers
2 Bank of Australasia, 8, Austin Friars
3 Bank of British North America, 7, St. Helen's-place
4 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street
5 Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, and Co., 54, Lombard-street
6 Barnett, Hoare, Hoare, and Bradshaw, 62, Lombard-street
7 Biggerstaff, W. and J., 8, West Smithfield.
8 Bosanquet, Franks, Whatman, and Co., 73, Lombard-street
9 Bouverie and Co., 11, Haymarket
10 British Colonial Bank and Loan Company, 80, Coleman-street
11 Brown, Janson, and Co., 32, Abchurch-lane

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

12 Brown, John, and Co., 25, Abchurch-lane
13 Call, Sir W. B., Bt., Marten, and Co., 25, Old Bond-street
14 Challis and Son, 37, West Smithfield
15 Child and Co., 1, Fleet-street
16 Cocks, Biddulph, and Biddulph, 43, Charing-cross.
17 Colonial Bank, 13, Bishopsgate-street Within
18 Commercial Bank of London, 6, Lothbury; 6, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.
19 Coutts and Co., 59, Strand
20 Cunliffe, Roger, Son, and Co., 24, Bucklersbury
21 Cunliffes, Brooks, and Co., 24, Lombard-street
22 Curries and Co., 29, Cornhill
23 Davies, Robert, and Co., 187, Shoreditch
24 De Lisle, Janvrin, and Co., 16, Devonshire-square
25 Dixon, Brooks, and Dixon, 25, Chancery-lane
26 Dimsdale, Drewett, Fowlers, and Barnard, 50, Cornhill
27 Drummond and Co., 49, Charing Cross
28 Exchange Bank, A. Bauer and Co., 113, Leadenhall-street
29 Feltham, John, and Co., 42, Lombard-street
30 Fullers and Co., 66, Moorgate-street
31 Glyn, Sir R. P., Mills, and Co., 67, Lombard-street
32 Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet-street
33 Hanburys, Taylor, and Lloyd, 60, Lombard-street
34 Hankey and Co., 7, Fenchurch-street
35 Herries, Farquhar, and Co., 16, St. James'-street
36 Heywood, Kennards, and Co., 4, Lombard-street
37 Hill and Sons, 17, West Smithfield
38 Hoare, Messrs, 37, Fleet-street
39 Hopkinson and Co., 3, Regent-street, Waterloo-place
40 Ionian Bank, 6, Great Winchester-street
41 Johnston, H. and J., and Co., 15, Gt. Bush-lane, Cannon-street
42 Jones, Loyd, and Co., 43, Lothbury
43 London and County Joint Stock Banking Co., 21, Lombard-street; St. George's place, Knightsbridge; Connaught-terrace, Edgware-road
44 London Joint Stock Bank, 5, Princess-street, Bank; 69, Pall Mall
45 London and Westminster Bank, 41, Lothbury; 1, St. James's-square; 214, High-Holborn; 3, Wellington-street, Borough; 87, High-street, Whitechapel; 4, Stratford-place, Oxford-street.
46 Lubbuck, Sir J. W., Bt., and Co., 11, Mansion-house-street
47 Martin, Stones, and Martins, 68, Lombard-street
48 Masterman, Peters, and Co., 35, Nicholas-lane
49 National Bank of Ireland, 13, Old Broad-street
50 National Provincial Bank of England, 112, Bishopsgate-street
51 National Security Bank, 29, Great St. Helens
52 North Western Bank of India, 62, Moorgate-street
53 Oriental Bank Corporation, 7, Walbrook
54 Pocklington, Lacy, and Son, 60, West Smithfield
55 Praed, Fane, Praed, Johnston, and Co., 189, Fleet-street
56 Prescott, Grote, and Co., 62, Threadneedle-street
57 Price, Sir C., Bt., and Co., 3, King William-street
58 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Old Broad-street
59 Puget, Bainbridge, and Co., 12, St. Paul's-churchyard
60 Ransom and Co., 1, Pall Mall East
61 Robarts, Curtis, and Co., 15, Lombard-street
62 Royal British Bank, 16, Tokenhouse-yard, Lothbury; 429 Strand; 77, Westminster-Bridge-road; 97, Goswell-road
63 Rogers, Olding, and Co., 29, Clement's-lane
64 Sapte, Muspratt, Banbury, and Co., 77, Lombard-street
65 Scott, Sir Samuel, Bt, and Co., 1, Cavendish-square
66 Shank, J., 76, West Smithfield
67 Smith, Payne, and Smith, 1, Lombard-street
68 South Australian Banking Company, 54, Old Broad-street
69 Spooner, Attwoods, and Co., 27, Gracechurch-street
70 Stevenson, Salt, and Sons, 20, Lombard-street
71 Strahan, Pauls, and Bates, 217, Strand
72 Stride, J. and W. S., 41, West Smithfield
73 Tisdall and Ward, 15, West Smithfield
74 Twining, Richard and Co., 215, Strand
75 Union Bank of Australia, 38, Old Broad-street
76 Union Bank of London, 2, Princes-street, Bank: Argyll-place, 4, Pall Mall East
77 Williams, Deacon, Labouchere, and Co., 20, Birchin-lane
78 Willis, Percival, and Co., 76, Lombard street

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

STAMP DUTIES.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISORY NOTES.

			Two Months.	*Above Two Months.*
If 40s. and not above	£5 5s.	...	1s. 0d.	1s. 6d.
Above £5 5s.	20	...	1 6	2 0
20	30	...	2 0	2 6
30	50	...	2 6	3 6
50	100	...	3 6	4 6
100	200	...	4 6	5 0
200	300	...	5 0	6 0
300	500	...	6 0	8 6
500	1000	...	8 6	12 6
1000	2600	...	12 6	15 0
2000	3000	...	15 0	25 0
3000		...	25 0	30 0

RECEIPTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY.

£5	and under	£10	...	0s.	3d.	£200	and under	£300	...	4s.	0d.
10	... ...	20	...	0	6	300	... ...	500	...	5	0
20	... ...	50	...	1	0	500	... ...	1000	...	7	6
50	... ...	100	...	1	6	1000	... ...		...	10	0
100	... ...	200	...	2	6	In full of all demands, 10s.					

AGREEMENTS.

Not more than 1080 words ..... 2s. 6d.
And for every additional 1080 words 2 6
Bills of Lading, 6d.—Indenture, 20s.

PROBATES OF WILLS AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Probates.	*Letters of Admin.*			*Probates.*	*Letters of Admin.*		
10s.	£50	and un.	£100 £1	£50	£2000	and un.	£3000 £75
£2	100	... ...	200 3	60	3000	...	4000 90
5	200	... ...	300 8	80	4000	...	5000 120
8	300	... ...	450 11	100	5000	...	6000 150
11	450	... ...	600 15	120	6000	...	7000 180
15	600	... ...	800 22	140	7000	...	8000 210
22	800	... ...	1000 30	160	8000	...	9000 240
30	1000	... ...	1500 45	180	9000	...	10000 270
40	1500	... ...	2000 60	200	10000	...	12000 300

ASSESSED TAXES.

Armorial bearings.—Persons keeping a coach, £2. 8s.
——————— Not keeping such carriage, but paying the house-tax, £1. 4s.
——————— Persons not included in the preceding descriptions, 1 2s.
Hair Powder.—Persons Wearing or Using Hair-Powder, £1. 3s. 6d.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

TABLE OF EXPENSES, INCOME, OR WAGES,

Giving at one view what any sum from one pound to one hundred per annum is per month, week, or day.

Year.	℔ Month.			℔ Week.			℔ Day.			Year.	℔ Month.			℔ Week.			℔ Day.		
£	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	0	1	8	0	0	4½	0	0	0¾	15	1	5	0	0	5	9	0	0	9¾
2	0	3	4	0	0	9¼	0	0	1½	16	1	6	8	0	6	1½	0	0	10½
3	0	5	0	0	1	1¾	0	0	2	17	1	8	4	0	6	6¼	0	0	11¼
4	0	6	8	0	1	6½	0	0	2¾	18	1	10	0	0	6	10¾	0	0	11¾
5	0	8	4	0	1	11	0	0	3¼	19	1	11	8	0	7	3½	0	1	0¼
6	0	10	0	0	2	3¾	0	0	4	20	1	13	4	0	7	8	0	1	1¼
7	0	11	8	0	2	8¼	0	0	4½	30	2	10	0	0	11	6	0	1	7¾
8	0	13	4	0	3	1	0	0	5¼	40	3	6	8	0	15	4	0	2	2¾
9	0	15	0	0	3	5½	0	0	6	50	4	3	4	0	19	2	0	2	9
10	0	16	8	0	3	10	0	0	6½	60	5	0	0	1	3	0¾	0	3	3½
11	0	18	4	0	4	3	0	0	7¼	70	5	16	8	1	6	10¼	0	3	10
12	1	0	0	0	4	7¾	0	0	8	80	6	13	4	1	10	8¼	0	4	4¾
13	1	1	8	0	5	0	0	0	8½	90	7	10	0	1	14	6¾	0	4	11¾
14	1	3	4	0	5	4¼	0	0	9¼	100	8	6	8	1	18	4½	0	5	5¾

POST OFFICE.

INLAND LETTERS (the Channel Islands included) are to be stamped, if not exceeding half an ounce, to the value of 1d.: one ounce, 2d,; two ounces, 4d.; and 2d. for every additional ounce or fraction of an ounce. Parliamentary petitions may be received by members of either house, free, if sent without covers, or in covers open at the sides, when not exceeding 32 oz. in weight. By a new regulation, prepayment of all Inland Letters *must be by stamps*.

Letters insufficiently stamped are charged double the deficiency on delivery. If sent unpaid, double the prepaid rate. This additional charge does not apply to parliamentary proceedings.

Pamphlets open at the ends pay in England 1d. per 2 oz.; 6d. from 2 to 3 oz.; 8d. from 3 to 4 oz.; and 2d. per oz. more up to 16 oz.; beyond which they cannot be sent. This postage applies to the English side only; in France, the postage is as heretofore.

A *single* book or pamphlet, in a cover, open at the ends, or without a cover, not exceeding 1 lb. in weight, 6d., not exceeding 2 lbs., 1s.; and for every additional lb. or fraction of a lb. 6d.: the postage to be prepaid by affixing stamps. Besides the address of the party to whom sent, the address of the sender may be added; and any other writing may be added in the book itself, but not on the cover. No packet must, on any account, exceed 2 feet in length.

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Aelfric Society, 177, Piccadilly.
Agricultural Society (Royal), 12, Hanover Square.
Antiquaries Royal Society, of Somerset House.
Archæological Institute, 12, Haymarket.
Architects Royal Institute, of 16, Grosvenor Street.
Art Union of London, 3, Trafalgar Square.
Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce Society, for Encouraging, Adelphi.
Asiatic Society Royal, 5, New Burlington Street.
Astronomical Society, Somerset House.
Botanical Society, 20, Bedford Street.
British Institution, 52, Pall Mall.
British Meteorological Society, 13, Moorgate Street.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

British Museum, Great Russell Street.
Cadogan Literary and Scientific Institution, Sloane Street.
Camden Society, 25, Parliament Street.
Cavendish Society, 19, Montague Street, Russell Square.
Chemical Society, 5, Cavendish Square.
Church Building Society, 4, St. Martin's Place.
Church Missionary Society, 4, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street.
City of London Literary and Scientific Institution, 165, Aldersgate Street.
Civil Engineer's Institution, of 25, Great George Street.
College of Preceptors.
Eastern Literary and Scientific Institution, Commercial Road.
Ecclesiastical History Society, Clarence Chambers, 12, Haymarket.
Eclectic Society, 11, Prescott Street.
Entomological Society, 12, Bedford Row.
Ethnological Society, 23, Newman Street.
Geographical Society Royal, 3, Waterloo Place.
Geological Society, Somerset House.
Horticultural Society, 21, Regent Street.
Incorporated Law Society, Chancery Lane.
Incorporated Society for Promoting the Enlargement, Building, and Repairing of Churches and Chapels, 7, Whitehall.
Institution of Civil Engineers, 25, Great George Street, Westminster.
Islington Literary and Scientific Society.
Law Society, Chancery Lane.
Linnean Society, 32, Soho Square.
Literary Fund Society, 73, Great Russell Street.
London Institution, Finsbury Circus.
London Library, 12, St. James's Square.
London Mechanics' Institution, 29, Southampton Buildings.
London Missionary Society, 8, Bloomfield Street, Finsbury.
Marylebone Literary and Scientific Institution, 17, Edward Street, Portman Square.
Mathematical Society, 9, Devonshire Street, Bishopsgate.
Mechanics' Institution, 29, Southampton Buildings.
Microscopical Society, 21, Regent Street.
National Society for Education of the Poor, Sanctuary, Westminster.
Numismatic Society, 41, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden.
Parker Society, 33, Southampton, Strand.
Percy Society, 100, St. Martin's Lane.
Philological Society.
Poplar Institution, Folkestone Terrace, East India Road.
Royal Academy, Trafalgar Square.
Royal Academy of Music, 4, Tenterden Street, Hanover Square.
Royal Agricultural Society of England, 12, Hanover Square.
Royal Asiatic Society, 5, New Burlington Street.
Royal Botanic Society, Regent's Park.
Royal Geographical Society, 3, Waterloo Place.
Royal Institution, Albermarle Street.
Royal Institution of British Architects, 16, Grosvenor Street.
Royal Literary Fund, 73, Great Russell Street.
Royal Polytechnic Association, 5, Cavendish Square.
Royal Society, Somerset House.
Royal Society of Literature, 4, St. Martin's Place.
Royal Society of Musicians, 12, Lisle Street, Leicester Square.
Russell Institution, Crane Street. Russell Square.
Shakespeare Society, 192, Piccadilly.
Society of Arts, 18, John Street, Adelphi.
Society for Protection of Agriculture, 17, Old Bond Street.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, 67, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, 79, Pall Mall.
Society of British Artists, 64, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall.
Society of Painters in Water Colours, 5, Pall Mall, East.
Society New, 53, Pall Mall.
Statistical Society of London, 12, St. James's Square.
Westminster Literary Institution, 6, Great Smith Street.
Zoological Society of London, 11, Hanover Square.

DIRECTIONS FOR MAKING A WILL.

Specified to be used since December, 1837.

The Will must be signed at the foot or end of it by the Testator, or by some other person in his presence, and by his direction.

The signature must be made or acknowledged by the Testator in the presence of *two* or more witnesses present at the same time.

The witnesses must attest and subscribe the Will in the presence of the Testator.

It will then be sufficient for the passing of real or personal property, or both.

Note. The whole of the above ceremonies will be required whether the Will contain the most trifling gift, or disposes of property of the first magnitude.

And note further. A gift to an attesting witness or to the wife or husband of an attesting witness is void; therefore neither a legatee nor the wife nor husband of a legatee should be made an attesting witness to the Will.

No particular form of attestation is necessary, but the following may be used If used, it must be copied and written at the end of the Will below the signature of the Testator.

"Signed by the said the Testator, in the presence of us present at the same time, who in his presence have subscribed our names as Witnesses."

The Testator should appoint one or more Executors.

If, after the execution of the Will, any alteration be made in it, by obliteration, interlineation, or otherwise, care must be taken that such alteration be executed in like manner as the Will itself. And it will be desirable also that the names of the Testator and witnesses be written on the margin of the Will, opposite every such obliteration, interlineation, or other alteration.

Wills may at any time be revoked; but Wills made by single persons or widowers are absolutely void on their marriages after the date of the Wills, but such Wills may be re-executed by new delivery with two attesting witnesses, or by a Codicil similarly executed, expressive of the Testator's wish to carry into effect the provisions of the original Will.

N.B. No person who is under 21 can make a Will.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The Homœopathic Medical Directory.

1853.

London Street List.

Addison Terrace, Notting Hill, Hunter, T. D., 9.
Albermarle Street, Piccadilly, Chapman, M. J., M.D., 25.
Alfred Place, Newington Causeway, Anderson, John, 15.
Argyle Street, Regent Street, Laurie, W. F., M.D., 23.
Artillery Place, Finsbury Square, Barry, F., M.D., 9.

Bedford Terrace, Clapham Rise, Anderson, John, 4.
Bloomsbury Square, Hahnemann, L. S., M.D., 39.
Boyne Terrace, Notting Hill, Laurie, D. C., M.D., 6.
Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, Wilson, D., 22.
Burnham Villas, Richmond, Anderson, T. B., 2.
Burton Crescent, Blest, A. E., M.D., 18.

Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, Reynolds, H., 15.
Camden Road Villas, Camden New Town, Drury, W. V., M.D., 65.
Canonbury Park, Islington, Clarke, J. S., M.D., 1.
Chadwell Street, Pentonville, Viettinghoff, J. J. F. C. W. G., Von., M.D., 10.
Chalcot Villas, Adelaide Road, Haverstock Hill, Frith, R., 10.
Clapham Common, Mackern, T.
Clapton Square, Hackney, Metcalf, J. B., 16.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Claremont House, Brixton, Cronin, E., M.D.
Connaught Terrace, Hyde Park, Wielobycki, S., M.D., 22 ; Morgan, W., 74.
Cork Street, Bond Street, Broackes, W., M.D., 1.

Denmark Hill, Camberwell, Massol, V., M.D., 4.
Dorset Square, Hands, D., 9.
Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, Hands, J., 23.

Euston Square, Engall, T., 15.
Euston Place, Euston Square, Wooltorton, J., 7.

Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, Sussex Lodge, Wilkinson, J. J. G.
Finsbury Place North, Finsbury Square, Batchelour, W., M.D.

Gloucester Place, Portman Square, Dudgeon, R. E., M.D., 82.
Grafton Street, Bond Street, Epps, G. N., 10.
Hamilton, E. M.D., 22.
Great Cumberland Street, Malan, H. V., M.D., 6.
Great Russell Street, Epps, J., M.D., 89,

Hanover Square, Curie, P. F., M.D., 17.
Harriet Street, Lowndes Square, Smith, D., 2.
Harrington Square, Jones, D. G., M.D., 14.
Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, Chepmell, E. C., M.D., 22.
Hounslow, Simmons, J.

Kennington Green, Searle, H. S., 7.

Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, Laurie, J., M.D., 12.

Maddox Street, Bond Street, Hamilton, R., M.D.
Moorgate Street, Kidd, J., 37.
Mortimer Street, Cavendish Square, Hering, W., 38.
Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, Mountfield House, Quin, F. F., M.D.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Navarino Terrace, North Dalston, Laseron, M. M. A. H., M.D., 18.
Northampton Square, Goswell Road, Laseron, M. M. A. H., M.D., 28.

Old Cavendish Street, Cavendish Square, Roth, M., M.D., 16a.
Onslow Square, Brompton, Wood, N., M.D., 10.

Pall Mall East, Mackern, T., 12.
Percy Circus, Pentonville, Millard, J., 25.
Russell Square, Bloomsbury, Wyld, G., M.D., 11.

Salisbury Place, New Road, Browne, H., 13.
Southwick Crescent, Oxford Square, Luther, C.W., M.D., 1.
Stamford Street, Blackfriars Road, Yeldham, S., 9.
Vardy, J. L., 53.
Swan Street, Chelsea. MacOubrey, W., M.D., 13.

Upper Baker Street, Young, J. G., 38.
Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, Henriques, A., 67.
Upper Clapton, Fischer, Carl, M.D.

Valentine Terrace, Greenwich, Rosenstein, J. G., M.D., 10.

Wyndham Place, Bryanstone Square, Leadam, T. R., 12.

York Place, Portman Square, Partridge, S. T., M.D., 2.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL DIRECTORY.

ANDERSON, JOHN, 4, Bedford Terrace, Clapham Rise, and 15, Alfred Place, Newington Causeway, M.R.C.S., Eng. 1839, L.S.A., 1834, late Surgeon to the Richmond Union, Surrey; Surgeon to the Hahnem. Hosp., Surgeon to the Hahnemannian Institution, Welbeck Street, Manchester Square, and to the Newington Homœopathic Dispensary; formerly Member of the Botanical Society, London; Fell. Phys. Soc. Guy's Hosp.; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Author of "An Essay on Renal Dropsy," "Sketch of the Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System, with Remarks on its Development in the Human Embryo, with Plates and Tables;" Contrib. Article "Nervous System (Comp. Anat.) Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology," "Essay on the Application of Comparative Anatomy to Human Embryology," —Med. Gaz. "Case of Diabetes Mellitus, with Remarks."—Med. Gaz.

ANDERSON, THOMAS BLAIR, 2, Burnham Villas, Richmond, Surrey, in Practice prior to the Act of 1815.

BARRY, FREDERICK, 9, Artillery Place, Finsbury Square, M.D., Surgeon, &c.; formerly Member of the British Homœopathic Association; Physician to the East London Homœop. Dispensary; Author of "A Useful Dose of Homœopathy,"1843, "An Outline of the Principles of Dynamic Medicine," 1852.

BATCHELOUR, W., Finsbury Place, North, Finsbury Square, M.D.; Author of Homœop. compared with the usual Practice, 1845.

BLEST, A. E., 19, Burton Crescent, M.D., Edinburgh, 1821, M.R.C.S.E, 1822, Surgeon to the Madras Establishment, 24 years' Service; Physician to the Hahnemann Hospital; formerly Member of the Royal Physical Society, Edin.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

BROACKES, W., 1, Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, M.D., Erlangen, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1850, Author of "Principles and Practice of Homœopathy; 2, Homœopathic Documents; 3, Constipation and Dyspepsia; 4, Cutaneous Diseases."

BROWNE, HENRY, 13, Salisbury Place, New Road. In practice prior to 1815.

CAMERON, HUGH, M.R.C.S.E., F.R.S., Resident Phys. to Field Marshal the Marquis of Anglesea.

CHAPMAN, MATTHEW JAMES, 25, Albermarle Street, Piccadilly, M.A., Cantab. M.D., Edin.; Contrib. several Articles to British Journal of Homœopathy, and Homœopathic Times.

CHEPMELL, EDWARD CHARLES, 22, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, M.D., Edinburgh, 1844. Formerly Physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital, established by the English Homœopathic Association, 1847; late Physician to the Hahnemann Hospital; at present Physician to the Islington Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the British Homœopathic Medical Society; Author of "A Domestic Homœopathy restricted to its legitimate sphere of practice, together with Rules for Diet and Regimen." 5 Editions. Reprinted in America. Translated and published in Germany and France. An abridgement of the above Work, "A Practical Guide to the Treatment of the common disorders, with Twelve Homœopathic Remedies, with Instructions as to Diet, and an Appendix on Asiatic Cholera." Contrib. to Homœop. Times. "The "Contrast of Allopathy and Homœopathy in the Treatment of "Disorders dependant on moral causes, illustrated by a case "of Chronic Metrorrhagia." Vol. I. "Practical Observa- "tions on the advantages of bringing pathological knowledge "to bear upon the Homœopathic treatment of complicated "disorders." Vol. I. "Dispensary Practice with Clinical "Comments." Vols. I. and II.

CLARKE, JOHN SAY, 1, Canonbury Park, Islington, M.D., King's College, Aberdeen, 1851, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1838, L.S.A., 1833.

CRONIN, EDWARD, Claremont House, Brixton Road, M.D., Dublin, 1828; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society.

CURIE, PAUL FRANCIS, 17, Hanover Square, M.D., Paris, 1824; Aberdeen, 1845; Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine to the Hahnemann Hospital; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society, and Societe Gallicane; Author of

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

"Principles of Homœopathy," 1836; "Practice of Homœopathy," 1837; "Annals of the Homœopathic Dispensary;" "Domestic Homœopathy," 1850; "A Pamphlet on Cholera;" Contrib. to Journal Homœopathique, Paris.

DRURY, WILLIAM VALLANCEY, 65, Camden Road Villas, Camden New Town, M.D., Edin. 1842, M.R.S.A.; Late Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the School of Medicine, Park Street, Dublin; late President of the Royal Physical, and Hunterian Medical, Societies of Edinburgh; Member of the Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, &c. &c.

DUDGEON, ROBERT ELLIS, 82, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, M.D., Edin., 1841; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1839; formerly Physician to the Marylebone and West London Homœopathic Dispensaries; now Physician to the Hahnemann Hospital; Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Homœopathy at the Hahnemann Hospital School of Homœopathy; formerly Member of the Liverpool Medical and Pathological Societies; now Member and Secretary of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Member of the Pathological Society of London; of the Central Society of the Homœopathists, Leipzic; of the Rhode Island Homœopathic Society; of the Homœopathic Academy of Rio Janeiro; of the Munich Society of Physiological Materia Medica; of the Austrian Society for the Physiological Proving of Medicines; of the Homœopathic Society of Madrid; Fellow of the Homœopathic College of Pennsylvania. Author of "The Homœopathic Treatment and Prevention of Asiatic "Cholera," 1847; Editor of the British Journal of Homœopathy, from 1846; the Pathogenetic Cyclopædia, Part 1., 1850; Hahnemann, a Biographical Sketch, 1852; Co-editor of the Hahnemann Materia Medica, and Contributor of the Article Aconite; Translator of Hahnemann's Organon of Medicine, 1849; of Hahnemann's Lesser Writings, 1851; Contrib. several Articles in British Journal of Homœopathy "On the Cure of Pannus by the Inoculation of the Secretion of Purulent Ophthalmia"; Lond. and Edin. Monthly Journal of Med. Sciences, May, 1844.

ENGALL, THOMAS, 15, Euston Square, M.R.C.S.L., 1843; formerly Surgeon of the West London Homœopathic Dispensary; now one of the Surgeons of the Hahnemann Hospital; formerly Member of the British Homœopathic Society; now Member and Treasurer of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Author of "An Essay on the Mechanical and Homœopathic

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Treatment of Spinal Curvature and Distortion;"—British Journal of Homœopathy, Vol. V.

EPPS, GEORGE NAPOLEON, 10, Grafton Street, Bond Street, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1845; formerly Surgeon to the London Homœopathic Hospital, Hanover Square, and to the Royal Jennerian and London Vaccine Institution, Providence Row; now Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; one of the Council of the English Homœopathic Association; author of "Spinal Curvature, its theory, its cure," 1849; "On the Treatment of Accidents (with wood cuts), being Part IV. of Pulte and Epps' Domestic Physician," 1852; Contrib. papers "On Diarrhœa, Rheumatic Gout, Chorea from Fright, Affection of the Head of many years standing"—Monthly Journal of Homœopathy; Inventor of "An Extendor for the Reduction of Dislocations, more especially of the hip joint"—Lancet; "Bandage for the Suppression of Uterine Hemorrhage"—Lancet.

EPPS, JOHN, 89, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, M.D., Edin., 1826; Medical Director of the Royal Jennerian and London Vaccine Institution, Recognised Lecturer on Mat. Med. and Botany, at the Westminster Dispensary; Consulting Physician and Trustee to Harrison's Spinal Institution; Corresponding Member of the Academy of Medicine and Surgery, Barcelona; Lecturer on Mat. Med. Hahnemann Hospital; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; one of the Committee of the English Homœopathic Association; formerly Member of the Westminster Medical Society, and of the Edinburgh and London Phrenological Societies; Honorary Member of the Liverpool Mechanics' Institution; Author of "Prize Essay on the Ranunculaceae;" "De Insania;" "Horæ Phrenologicæ," 2 edits.; Co-editor in 1828, of Lond. Medic. and Surg. Journal; Contrib. thereto, "On successive development of the Nervous System from Zoophytes to men;" and Lectures "On Colchicum Autumnale;" "Life of Dr. Walker," two editions; "Counteraction as a means of cure;" "Epilepsy;" "The Student's Assistant;" "Speech delivered at Westminster Medical Society;" Editor of "Anthropological Magazine;" "Chemical Nuisances;" "Cases of Affections of the Head," 2 edits.; "What is Homœopathy," 3 edits., re-published in America; "Constipation Curable;" "Virtues of Arnica, &c." 2 edits.; "Domestic Homœopathy," 5 edits., all re-printed in America; "Pulte Domestic Homœopathy;" "Epilepsy, and some Nervous cases;" "Homœopathy and its principles explained," 2 edits.; "Case of Hæma-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

temesis," Lancet; "The rejected Cases, with Letter to Thos. Wakley, M.P., on the Science of Homœopathy;" "Journal of Health and Disease," 6 vols.; "Asiatic Cholera, suggestions for the treatment and prevention of;" "The Coroner's Jury Perverted;" "Affections of Women," Part I. Monthly Period., 2 edits.; "Manual of Phrenology."

FISCHER, CARL, Upper Clapton, M.D., Berlin; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Author of a "Biographical Monument to Sam. Hahnemann," 1852.

FRITH, ROBERT, 10, Chalcot Villas, Adelaide Road, Haverstock Hill, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1816; formerly Member of the Medical Society, Calcutta; now Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society.

HAHNEMANN, L. SUSS, 39, Bloomsbury Square, M.D., Leipzic, 1851; House Surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital; Corresponding Member of the Societe Gallicane, Paris; Hon. Member of the Associazione Omeopatica, Turin.

HAMILTON, EDWARD, 22, Grafton Street, Bond Street, M.D., St. Andrews; formerly Physician to the Westminster and Lambeth Homœopathic Institution; now Physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital; Fellow of the Linnaean Society; Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; Member and Treasurer of the British Homœopathic Society; Author of a Guide to the Practice of Homœopathy, 1844; A short History of Cholera, 1848; Flora Homœopathic, 1852.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, Maddox Street, Bond Street, M.D., Phys. to Hah. Hosp. and Memb. of Hah. Med. Soc.

HANDS, DECIMUS, 9, Dorset Square, M.R.C.S.E., Memb. Hah. Med. Soc.

HANDS, JOSEPH, 23, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1831, L.S.A., 1830, formerly Surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital, and M.P.S.; Contrib. "On Cholera" to the Times; "On Vaccination,"—Lancet.

HENRIQUES, AMOS, 67, Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, B.S.L., of Paris, M.R.C.S., Eng.; Surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital; Physician Accoucheur to the Hahnemann Medical Institution and Dispensary; formerly Member of the Philosophical Society, Jamaica; now Fellow of the Medico Chirurgical Society; Author of "Letters on Mesmerism."—2. "Practice of Medicine in Constantinople,"—"Etiological, Pathological, and Therapeutical Reflections on Asiatic Cholera as observed in Europe, Asia Minor, and

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Egypt."—"Homœopathic Medical Dictionary,"—"Lectures on Anthropology, delivered before the Philosophical Society of Jamaica."—"Contributions to the British Journal of Homœopathy."

HERING, WILLIAM, 38, Mortimer Street, Cavendish Square, L.S.A., Lond., 1826, formerly Medical Officer of the Eastern District of St. Marylebone; formerly Member of the Westminster Medical Society and Phrenological Society of London; now Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society, and of the Central Homœopathic Society of Germany; Contrib. Cases at various times to the British Journal of Homœopathy.

HUNTER, THOMAS DAVIS, 9, Addison Terrace, Notting Hill, M.R.C.S.E., 1825; L.A.C., 1832.

JONES, DAVID GRIFFITHS, 14, Harrington Square, M.D.P., 1847, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1847, and M.A., Paris; formerly Assistant Physician University College Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to the Hôtel Dieu, during the Revolution of Feby. and June, 1848; now Physician to the Hydrohomœopathic Establishment, Harrington Square; Phys. to the Homœop. Dispensary, Denmark Street, Soho; and Physician to the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Red Lion Square; Fellow of the Societe de Dupuytren; Member of the Societe Medical de Paris; and late President of the English Medical Society, Paris; Hon. and Correp. Member of the English Medical Society, Paris; Author of "Thesis on Diseases of the Heart;" awarded the Hony. Diploma of the Med. Soc., Paris, 1848 Gazette Medical. Contrib. "Difficult Labour, with Craniotomy;" Lancet, "On the Impropriety of Craniotomy."

KIDD, JOSEPH, 37, Moorgate Street, and Blackheath, Kent, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1846, Member of the British Homœopathic Society; Contrib. Essay on Fever and Dysentery, British Journal of Homœopathy, 1848.

LASERON, MICHAEL, M.A.H., 18, Navarino Terrace, North Dalston, and 28, Northampton Square, Goswell Road, M.D., and Accoucheur Jena. 1850.

LAURIE, DAVID C., 6, Boyne Terrace, Notting Hill, M.D. and L.R.C.S., Edin., 1847, formerly one of the Physicians to the Bath and Brighton Homœopathic Dispensaries; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society.

LAURIE, JOSEPH, 12, Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, M.D., Giessen, 1840, M.D. (by examination) Homœop. Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1851, L.R.C.S., Edin, 1837; one

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

of the Medical Council of the Hahnemann Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Hahnemann Dispensary; Medical Referee to the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, (London Branch); formerly Member of the Hunterian Medical Society, Edinburgh; now Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society and the Societe Gallicane de Paris; Author of Domestic Medicine, 6 edits.; Practice of Physic, 2 edits.; Epitome of Domestic Medicine, 3 edits.; Treatment, of Cholera, 3 thousand; Parents' Guide; Editor of Boenning Hausens Therapeutics and Jahr's Pocket Dictionary.

LAURIE, WILLIAM FORBES, Hydropathic Establishment Dunstable, Bedfordshire; and 23, Argyle-street, Regent-street, M.D., Edin., 1838, L.R.C.S., Edin., 1838, L.S.A., 1838, formerly Medical Officer to the Houghton District of the Luton Union; Contrib. "On the Water Cure in Typhus Fever,"—Homœopathic Times.

LEADAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 12, Wyndham Place, Bryanstone Square, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1832, L.A.S., 1832, formerly Surgeon to St. Olave's Union; now Surgeon Accoucheur to the London Homœopathic Hospital; Surgeon, and Surgeon Accoucheur, to the Hahnemann Institution, Welbeck-street; Surgeon to the Marylebone Dispensary, Adelaide-street, West; ormerly Member of the Physical Society, Guy's Hospital; now Member of the British Homœopathic Society; Author of Homœopathy, as applied to the Diseases of Females, 1851; Contrib. "Hydrophobia, successful Cure of;" "Homœopathy and the Ancients;" "A Paper on Uterine Diseases, with Cases,"—British Journal of Homœopathy.

LUTHER, CHARLES W., 1, Southwick Crescent, Oxford Square, M.D., Halle in Prussia, 1832, M D., St. Andrew's, 1846, Member of the Irish Homœopathic Society, and most of the Continental Homœopathic Societies; author of Homœopathy and Allopathy, Paris, 1836; Homœopathy explained and objections answered, London, 1840; Concise View of Homœopathy, Dublin, 2 edits.; Contrib. a Variety of Articles to German, French, and English, Homœopathic Journals.

MACKERN, THOMAS, Clapham Common, and 12, Pall Mall, East, M.R.C.S., Ireland, 1842, Licentiate of Midwifery, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1837; Surgeon to the London Homœopathic Hospital, and to the Clapham and Kennington Homœopathic Dispensary; formerly Member of the Medico Chirurgical Society of Dublin; now of the British Homœopathic Society; Contrib. Treatment of Aneurism by Compression.—Lancet.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

MACOUBREY, WILLIAM, 3, Swan-street, Chelsea, M.D.

MALAN, HENRY V., 6, Great Cumberland Street, M.A. and M.D., Tubingen, 1839 ; Doctor of Surgery and Doctor of Midwifery, Tubingen, 1839, M.D., Aberdeen, 1845; Member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Geneva ; of the Medical Societe, Geneva ; of the Societe Hahnemanniene, Gallicane, Paris ; of the Hahnemann Medical Society, London ; late Physician to the Hahnemann Hospital ; Physician to the Marylebone Homœopathic Dispensary ; Author of "Description dim Nouveau, Tourniquet, Tubingen, 1839 ; L' Homœopathic est une Verite, Geneva, 1844 ; Vade Mecum of the Homœopathic Practitioner : How can such small doses have any effect, London, 1848 ; What to do against Cholera, London, 1849 ; Pocket Book of Homœopathy, London," 1850 ; Contrib. to the British Journal of Homœopathy and to the Homœopathic Times.

MASSOL, VICTOR, 4, Denmark Hill, Camberwell, M.D.

METCALF, JAS. BELL, 16, Clapton Square, Hackney, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1841, L.S.A., 1835.

MILLARD, JOHN, 25, Percy Circus, Pentonville, M.R.C.S.L., 1826, L.A.C., 1825, formerly Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon H.E.I.C. ; Contrib. to British Journal of Homœopathy and Homeop. Times "Diseases caused by Mental Emotions."

MORGAN, WILLIAM, 74, Connaught Terrace, Hyde Park, M.R.C.S.L., 1846, formerly Accoucheur to the West End Maternity Institute ; now Surgeon to the Paddington Private Homœopathic Institute ; Author of "A Treatise on Indigestion, Constipation, and Hemorrhoids," 1852.

OSMAN, HENRY, M.D.

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL THOMAS, 2, York Place, Portman Square, M.D., Marish College, Aberdeen, 1820, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1818, Physician to the Marylebone Homœopathic Dispensary, and Physician Accoucheur of the London Homœopathic Hospital ; Fellow of the British Homœopathic Society.

QUIN, FREDERICK FOSTER, Mountfield House, 111, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, M.D., Edin., 1820 ; Physician Extraordinary to his Majesty Leopold the First King of the Belgians ; Physician in Ordinary to her Royal Highness the Duchess of Cambridge ; Consulting Physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital ; late Physician to the St. James's Homœopathic Dispensary ; President of the British Homœo-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

pathic Society ; Fellow of the Academy of Medicine, of Naples ; Foreign Associate of the Royal Institute of Science of the two Sicilies ; Ordinary Member of the Medical Society of Edin. ; Member of the Royal Institution, London ; Member of the Homœopathic Society of Paris ; Ordinary Member of the Gallicane Society ; Member of the Homœopathic Society of Leipzic ; Foreign Associate of the Hahnemannian Society of Paris ; Corresponding Member of the Homœopathic Academy of Palermo ; Fellow and Corresponding Member of the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania ; Honorary and Corresponding Member of the Rhode Island Homœopathic Society ; Member of the Homœopathic Society of New York ; Corresponding Member of the Homœopathic Academy of Rio de Janeiro ; Honorary President of the Homœopathic Congress of France, and Corresponding Member of the Austrian Physiological Society of Homœopathic Physicians. Author of "Thesis Inauguralis de Arsenico," Edinburgh 1820 ; "Du Traitement Homœopathique du Cholera," Paris, 1832 ; of "The Pharmacopœia Homœopathica," London, 1834 ; Editor of "Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum Positivis sive in sano corpere Humano observatis Hahnemann," Lond., 1835 ; Translator of the Materia Medica Homœopathica, London ; and Author of Papers on Neuralgia and Tic Doloreux, in the British Journal of Homœopathy, 1845 ; and on Cholera and its Homœopathic Treatment, in the Homœopathic Times, 1849 ; and on Magnetoid Currents, in 1851.

REYNOLDS, HENRY, 15, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1828, L.A.C., 1827, Surgeon to the Eastern Dispensary ; Surgeon to the London Homœopathic Hospital ; to the West London Truss Society ; Member of the Council of the Microscopical Society of London, and of the Hunterian Society of London ; Member of the British Homœopathic Society.

ROBERTSON, HENRY, L.A.C., 1828, formerly Member of the Westminster Medical Society ; now Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society.

ROGERS, J., 39, Bloomsbury Square, M.D.

ROSENSTEIN, JOHN GEORGE, 10, Valentine Terrace, Greenwich, M.D., 1822 ; Re-examined, Utrect, Holland, 1828 ; Author of "Comparative Merits of Homœopathy and Allopathy, Montreal," 1849 ; "Evidences of the Truths of the Homœopathic Practice, its Progress, and Development," Kidderminster, 1849.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ROTH, MATTHIAS, 16a, Old Cavendish Street, Cavendish Square, M.D., Pavia, 1839, formerly Homœopathic Practitioner in Hungary, and at the head of an Establishment for the cure of Diseases by the Russian Bath; now Physician to the Hahnemann Hospital and to the Private Institution for the Cure of Spinal and other Deformities by Movements and the Russian Bath; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Author of "The Prevention and Cure of Chronic Diseases by Movements, 1851; the Russian Bath, 1852; Movements according to Ling's system for the Development and Strengthening of the healthy body, 1852;" Contrib. during the last three years numerous Papers to the Homœop. Times.

RUSSELL, JOHN RUTHERFORD, M.D., Edin., 1838, formerly Physician to the Edin. Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the Royal Medical Society, Pennsylvanian College, and various Societies in Britain and Germany; Edited in conjunction with Dr. Drysdale "Fletcher's Elements of Pathology," 1842; from 1842 to 1852, Edited in conjunction with Dr. Drysdale and Black, latterly Dr. Drysdale and Dudgeon, the British Journal of Homœopathy; Edited in conjunction with Dr. Drysdale, an Introduction to the Study of Homœopathy; Author of a Work on Epidemic Cholera, 1849; Edited "Homœopathy in 1851" in 1852; Contrib. Papers to the British Journal of Homœopathy; to Edinburgh Medical and Surgical, and Monthly Journal of Medical Science.

SEARLE, HENRY SMITH, 7, Kennington Green, F.R.C.S.E., 1844. Author of "An Essay on the Absorbent Vessels," 1823; "A Critical Analysis of Dr. Barry's Work on the Influence of Atmospheric Pressure on the Circulation," 1827; "On the arrangement of the Fibres of the Heart," 1838; "On the Treatment of Affections of the Stomach and Brain," 1844; Contrib. several Papers to the Lancet and Medical Gazette, to prove the fatal tendency of the Antiphlogistic System of Treatment in Inflammations and other Diseases; also on the Agency of the Atmosphere in the production of Diseases, 1835-1836.

SIMMONS, J., Hounslow, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1828; L.A.C., 1827; Member of Hahnemann Medical Society.

SMITH, DANIEL, 2, Harriet Street, Lowndes Square, M.R.C.L., 1830, L.A.C., 1830, Surgeon in Ordinary, and Surgeon Accoucheur, to the Hahnemannian Institution and Dispensary, Welbeck-street. Cavendish-square; and Surgeon to the Chelsea Homœopathic Dispensary.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

SPILLAN, D., M.D.

VARDY, J. LAMBERT, 53, Stamford Street, L.A.C., 1827.

VIETTINGHOFF, JOSEPH JOHANN FREDERICK CARL WILHELM GRAF VON, 10, Chadwell Street, Myddleton Square, M.D., Wilna, 1825, Consulting Physician to the North London Homœopathic Medical Establishment; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society and the English Homœopathic Association; Contrib. several Papers to the British Journal of Homœopathy, Homœopathic Times, Hahnemann Fly Sheet, and the Homœopathic Case Book.

WIELOBYCKI, S., 22, Connaught Terrace, Hyde Park, M.D., and L.R.C.S., Edin., Physician Accoucheur to the Hahnemann Institution, Welbeck-street; and Physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital; formerly Member of the Botanical, Hunterian, Medical, and Royal Physical Societies, Edinburgh; now Member of the British Homœopathic and Hahnemann Medical Societies.

WILKINSON, JAMES JOHN GARTH, Sussex Lodge, 24, Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1834, L.A.C., 1834, Surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital; Author of the Human Body and its connection with Man, 1851; Memb. of Hahnemann Medical Society.

WILSON, DAVID, 22, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, M.R.C.S., Edin., 1829; formerly Surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital and Member of the Westminster Medical Society; now Medical Officer to the Westminster and St. George's Free Dispensary for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Member of the Western Medical and Surgical Soc.; British Homœopathic Society and Hahnemann Medical Society; Contrib. Observations on Pulmonary Consumption, &c., to the Homœopathic Times; Papers on Naptha in Pulmonary Consumption, Lancet, 1843.

WOOD, NEVILLE, 10, Onslow Square, Brompton, M.D., Edin., 1844, F.R.C.P., Edin., 1845, Physician to the Chelsea Homœopathic Dispensary; Author of "A brief View of Homœopathy," 1846; Contrib. numerous Articles to several Journals.

WOOLTORTON, JOHN, 7, Euston Place, New Road, M.R.C.S. Eng., 1821, L.A.C., 1823.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

WYLD, GEORGE, 11, Russell Square, M. D., Edin., 1851, Physician to the Hahnemann Hospital; Contrib. "The Liver the Hydroginator in Animals," Lond. Monthly Journal of Med., 1852.

YELDHAM, STEPHEN, 9, Stamford Street, L.S.A., 1832, M.R.C.S., Eng., 1833, formerly Surgeon to the Royal South London Dispensary, and Surgeon to the Royal Maternity Charity; now Surgeon to the London Homœopathic Hospital; formerly Member of the South London Medical Society; now Member of the British Homœopathic Society; Author of "Homœopathy in Acute Diseases," 2 edits; "Moral Evidences of Homœopathy," 2 lectures; Contrib. "Cases of Cholera, a Contrast," to Homœopathic Times.

YOUNG, JOHN GITTERS, 38, Upper Baker Street, M.R.C.S.L., 1838, Assistant Surgeon, London Homœopathic Hospital.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

METROPOLITAN HOMŒOPATHIC

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

32, Golden Square, founded by the British Homœopathic Association, October 10th, 1849. Opened for the Reception of Patients, April 10th, 1850.

Patroness.

Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Cambridge.

Vice-Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.

President.

Field-Marshal the Marquis of Anglesey, K.G., G.C.B.

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin.	Lord Francis Gordon.
The Most Noble the Marquis of Worcester.	Capt. Lord C. Paget, R.N., M.P.
Rt. Hon. the Earl of Essex.	Capt. Lord A. Paget, M.P.
Rt. Hon. the Viscount Sydney.	Col. Lord G. Paget, M.P.
Rt. Hon. the Lord Gray.	Col. Wyndham.
The Viscount Maldon.	F. Foster Quin, Esq., M.D.
	Marmaduke B. Sampson, Esq.

Chairman.

Culling Charles Smith, Esq.

Trustees.

George Hallett, Esq.	William Watkins, Esq.
Phillip Hughes, Esq.	D. W. Witton, Esq.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Treasurer.

Sir John Dean Paul, Bart., 217, Strand.

Hon. Secretary.

Ralph Buchan, Esq.

Board of Management.

Nathaniel Barton, Esq.
R. Beamish, Esq., F.R.S.
Captain Branford, R.N.
John Broadhurst, Esq.
Ralph Buchan, Esq.
Capt. Chapman, R.A., F.R.S.
J. B. Crampern, Esq.
Colonel Disbrowe.
Edward Esdaile, Esq.
Francis Fuller, Esq.
George Hallett, Esq.
Philip Hughes, Esq.
J. P. Knight, Esq., R.A.
R. Pope, Esq.
R. T. Reep, Esq.
H. Rosher, Esq.
Culling C. Smith, Esq.
Colonel Sir J. Smith, Bart.
Charles Snewin, Esq.
Thomas Uwins, Esq., R.A.
William Watkins, Esq.

Auditors.

James D. Cuff, Esq. | Henry Goez, Esq.

Collector.

Mr. George Middleton, 12, Pall Mall.

Medical Council.

Frederick Foster Quin, Esq., M.D., President of the British Homœopathic Society.

Edward Hamilton, Esq., M.D., Treasurer to the British Homœopathic Society.

T. R. Leadam, Esq., Honorary Secretary to the British Homœopathic Society.

Dr. Wielobycki.
Dr. Partridge.
Hugh Cameron, Esq.
Dr. Massol.
George Newman, Esq.
Dr. Hilbers.
Dr. Goodshaw.
Dr. Irvine.
Dr. Ozanne.
J. B. Metcalfe, Esq.
J. Kidd, Esq.
E. Smith, Esq.
Dr. Mayne.
Henry Reynolds, Esq.
S. Yeldham, Esq.
W. Watson, Esq.
T. McKern, Esq.
J. G. Young, Esq.
Dr. W. McDonald.
J. L. Vardy, Esq.
Dr. Roche.
Dr. J. Rutherford Russell.
H. Searl, Esq.
J. Lynch, Esq.
Dr. Massy.
Dr. S. Wielobycki.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Medical Officers.

Dr. Quin, Consulting Physician.	Mr. Yeldham.
Dr. Hamilton.	Mr. Leadam, Surgeon-Accoucheur.
Dr. Partridge, Physician-Accoucheur.	Mr. Reynolds.
Dr. Massol.	Mr. McKern.
Dr. S. Wielobycki.	Mr. Young, Assistant-Surgeon.

The Hospital is open daily (Tuesdays excepted), at half-past Two o'clock, for the reception of Out-patients. In-patients admitted every Tuesday, at Three o'clock.

Obstetric Cases every Tuesday, and Ophthalmic every Wednesday.

CASES TO 1st AUGUST, 1852.

In-Patients		480
Cured.....	388	
Died	18	
Out-Patients		6013
Cured.....	3461	
Died	6	
Total		6493

During the Winter Session, Lectures are delivered on Materia Medica, by Dr. Quin; and on Clinical Medicine and Surgery, by Dr. Hamilton and Mr. Yeldham.

HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL,

39, Bloomsbury Square.

Instituted, 16th October, 1850.

Patrons.

His Excellency Chevalier Bunsen, Min. Plen. and Env. Ex. Prussia.	The Right Honourable the Earl of Wilton.

President, the Lord Robert Grosvenor, M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

Rev. Thos. R. Everest.	J. M. Molyneux, Esq.
William Leaf, Esq.	James Wilson, Esq., M.P.
C. P. Leslie, Esq., M.P.	

Trustees, William L. Leaf, Esq.; Charles Hunt, Esq.

Treasurer, William Leaf, Esq., 39, Old Change.

Hon. Secretary, William Warne, Esq.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Board of Management.

W. T. Ashurst, Esq.
W. T. Berger, Esq.
W. A. Case, Esq.
J. M. Dougles, Esq.
G. H. Fletcher, Esq.
John Fowler, Esq.
Jos. Glover, Esq.
S. Hanson, Esq.
Thomas Higgs, Esq.
T. H. Johnstone, Esq.
C. P. Leslie, Esq., M.P.
John Miller, Esq.
Lieut. Gen. Sir Chas. Pasley, K.C.B.
E. Sandoz, Esq.
W. Stephenson, Esq.
S. Sugden, Esq.
A. Templeton, Esq.
Major Tyndale.
W. Warne, Esq.
A. Wilkinson, Esq.
S. Wilson, Esq., Ald.

Medical Council.

LONDON.

T. Anderson, Esq., M.R.C.S.
J. Blest, Esq., M.D.
Edward Cronin, Esq., M.D.
P. F. Curie, Esq., M.D.
R. E. Dudgeon, Esq., M.D.
T. Engall, Esq., M.R.C.S.
John Epps, Esq, M.D.
Joseph Hands, Esq., M.R.C.S.
A. Henriques, Esq., M.R.C.S.
W. Hering, Esq., L.A.C.
Joseph Laurie, Esq., M.D.
David Laurie, Esq., M.D.
H. V. Malan, Esq., M.D.
M. Roth, Esq., M.D.
J. J. G. Wilkinson, Esq., M.R.C.S.
George Wyld, Esq., M.D.

CLIFTON—Francis Black, Esq., M.D.
BIRMINGHAM—George Fearon, Esq., M.D.
MELTON MOWBRAY—Sydney Hanson, Esq., M.D.
LEICESTER—H. Kelsall, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.D.
BRIGHTON—H. R. Madden, Esq., M.D.

Medical Officers.

Mr. Anderson.
Dr. Blest.
Dr. Curie.
Dr. Dudgeon.
Mr. Engall.
Mr. Hands.
Dr. Henriques.
Dr. D. C. Laurie.
Dr. Roth.
Mr. Wilkinson.
Dr. Wyld.

Honorary Chemist.—Mr. Headland. *House Surgeon.*—Dr. Hahnemann.

The Hospital is open daily (Sundays excepted), for the reception of patients from half-past 7 to 9 a.m.

Total Number of Patients from commencement 7653

OF WHOM ARE

Children 2417
Adults 5236

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Total Number of In-patients	452	Out-patients.....	7201
Of whom—			
Have been discharged Cured	240	.....	1973
" Improved	146	.....	1718
Unaltered	15	.....	98
Under treatment.....	27	.....	1578
Entered the Hospital for examination	6	Results unknown.....	1584
Died	18	.....	34
No account rendered		.....	216
Total..... In-patients.....	452	Out-patients	7201
Of whom are, Children	71	.....	2346
Adults	381	.....	4855

Total of Children.....	2417
Adults	5236
Grand Total.....	7653

The following COURSES OF LECTURES are delivered at the Hospital, 39, Bloomsbury Square:—

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF HOMŒOPATHY, by Dr. DUDGEON. Lectures every Thursday Evening, at 8 o'clock p.m., beginning Dec. 2nd.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, by Dr. EPPS. Lectures every Monday Evening, at 8 o'clock p.m., beginning Dec. 6th.

CLINICAL MEDICINE, by Dr. CURIE. Lectures every Wednesday, at 1 o'clock p.m., beginning Dec. 8th.

CLINICAL SURGERY, by Dr. HENRIQUES. Lectures monthly, at 8 o'clock p.m., beginning Dec. 14th.

DISPENSARIES.

CHELSEA HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

Commercial Hall, King's Road, Chelsea.

Instituted, 1st January, 1832.

Physician, Dr. Neville Wood.

Surgeon, D. Smith, Esq., M.R.C.S.E.

Attendance, Monday and Thursday, at 10 a.m.

Terms of Admission, by a recommendation from a Subscriber, or a monthly payment of 2s. 6d.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

CLAPHAM AND BRIXTON HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

No. 1, Bedford Road, Acre Lane.

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

Committee.

Rev. E. O. Morgan, Minerva Terrace, Brixton Road.
James D. Cuff, Esq., Prescott Lodge, Clapham New Park.
Bernard Barton, Esq., Percy Cottage, Studley Road, Stockwell.
Henry Kift, Esq., Berkeley Villas, Loughborough Road.
G. Moore, Esq., Messina Cottage, 17, Sutherland Terrace, East Brixton.
G. Hayward, Esq., Water Lane, Dulwich Road.

Medical Officers.

Edward Cronin, Esq., M.D., Claremont House, Brixton Road.
John Anderson, Esq., M.R.C S., L.A.C., 4, Bedford Terrace, Clapham Rise.

Dispenser.

Mr. A. J. Powell, 15, Alfred Place, Newington Causeway.

Collector.

Mr. Grey, 1, Bedford Road, Acre Lane, Clapham.

The Dispensary will be open (for Out-Patients only) on Monday and Thursday Afternoons, from 3 to 4 o'clock. Subscribers of Half-a-Guinea and One Guinea per annum, will have Four or Eight Tickets for distribution. The destitute Poor alone are to be considered proper objects for Medical charity; although others, who are unable to pay for Medical advice, will be admitted Patients, (with the consent of the Medical Officers.) on payment of Half-a-Crown per month to the funds of the Dispensary.

EAST LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

9, Artillery Place.

Instituted, 1843.

Physician, Dr. Barry.

Attendance daily, from 9 to 12.

Total Cases 2764. Average Annual Number 320.

WHITECHAPEL BRANCH,

34, Gloucester Terrace, Commercial Road East.

Instituted, 1850.

Physician, Dr. Barry.

Attendance daily, from 1 to 2.

Total Cases 450.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HAHNEMANNIAN MEDICAL INSTITUTION AND DISPENSARY

Welbeck Street, Manchester Square (Corner of Bulstrode Street).

Instituted, 1850.

Consulting Physician, Dr. Laurie, 12, Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square.

Physicians in Ordinary,

Dr. A. Henriques, 67, Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, attends every Monday evening at 7, and Friday morning at 10.

Dr. Wielobycki, 22, Connaught Terrace, Hyde Park, attends every Friday evening at 7.

Surgeons in Ordinary,

Mr. Leadam, 12, Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, attends every Wednesday morning at 10.

Mr. D. Smith, 2, Harriet Street, Lowndes Square, attends every Thursday evening at 7.

Physician-Accoucheurs, Dr. A. Henriques and Dr. Wielobycki.

Surgeon-Accoucheurs, Mr. Leadam, Mr. D Smith, and Mr. J. Anderson.

Hours of Attendance.—Monday evening at 7, Tuesday evening at 7' Wednesday morning at 10, Thursday evening at 7, Friday morning at 10, Friday evening at 7.

Total Cases 1261.

Terms of Admission, by a recommendation from a Subscriber, or a voluntary Subscription by the patient.

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL INSTITUTION,

6, Hackney Grove, Hackney.

Instituted, 10th April, 1851.

Physician, Dr. Carl Fischer.

Resident Assistant, A. Shaw.

Attendance, Wednesday and Saturday, from 5 to 7 p.m.

Term of Admission, Gratuitous to the Poor, &c.; and a Subscription of 1 or 2 Shillings per week, from those able to pay.

Total Cases 240.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

18, Denmark Street, Soho.

Instituted, January, 1852.

Physicians, Dr. Griffiths Jones and Dr. Edward Bates.

Surgeon, Mr. Morgan. *Dentist*, Mr. Athey.

Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.

Term of Admission, 1s. per week, or £1. 1s. per year.

Total Cases 471.

ISLINGTON HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

20, Claremont Place, New Road, near the "Angel," Islington.

Instituted, February, 1845.

Physician, Dr. Chepmell. *Chemist*, Mr. Headland.

Dispenser, Mr. Brunet.

Committee, Fred. Sandoz, Esq., Geo. Friend, Esq., Geo Powell, Esq., John Hardy, Esq., Rev. A. R. G. Thomas, William Cooper, Esq., William Serre, Esq.

Attendance, Thursday, from 8 to 9 a.m.

Average Annual Number of Cases 300.

NEWINGTON HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

15, Alfred Place, Newington Causeway.

Instituted, March, 1850.

Medical Officer, Mr. Anderson.

Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 8 to 10. 30 a.m., and Tuesday and Friday, from 7 to 8 p.m.

Terms of Admission Free, and by Payment.

Total Cases 2000.

NORTH LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT,

10, Chadwell Street.

Instituted, February, 1842.

Physician, Dr. Vietting hoff.

Attendance daily, from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Admission free.

Total Cases 1289.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PENTONVILLE HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY,
25, Percy Circus, Pentonville.

Instituted, 1846.

Medical Officer, Mr. Millard.
Attendance, Tuesday and Saturday, Noon and 6 p.m.
Terms of Admission, a small subscription.

WESTMINSTER AND ST. GEORGE'S FREE DISPENSARY FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST,
22, Davies Mews.

Instituted, April, 1849.

Medical Officer, Mr. Wilson.
Attendance, Wednesday and Saturday, from 8 to 10 a.m.
Admission Free.
Total Cases, 708.

SOCIETIES.

BRITISH HOMŒOPATHIC SOCIETY.

Instituted in 1844.

Holds its Meetings on the First Thursday of every month from October to May inclusive, at 7 p.m., at 32, Golden Square. Annual Assembly in the month of April of each year. Extraordinary Meetings are held at any time during the year on the order of the President and Council, or on the requisition of five members.

President, Dr. Quin.

Treasurer, Dr. Hamilton.

Honorary Secretary, Mr. Leadem.

Council.—Dr. Partridge, Dr. Massol, Mr. Yeldham.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Fellows.

Frederic Foster Quin, M.D., London,	1844.
Hugh Cameron, M.R.C.S., Edin., London,	1844.
Samuel Thos. Partridge, M.D., London,	1844.
Victor Massol, M.D., London,	1844.
J. Rutherford Russell, M.D., London,	1845.
Matthew James Chapman, M.D., London,	1845.

Members.

*John C. Charles, M.R.C.S.E.,	1845.
George Newman, M.R.C.S.E., Glastonbury,	1846.
*—— Goodshaw, M.D.,	1845.
George J. Hilbers, M.D., Liverpool,	1846.
*Harris Dunsford, M.D., London,	1845.
Dyonysius Wielobycki, M.D., Edinburgh,	1846.
Robert Walker, M.D., Manchester,	1846.
F. W. Irvine, M.D., Leeds,	1846.
George Dunn, M.D., Doncaster,	1846.
Sydney Hanson, M.D., Melton Mowbray,	1847.
Edward C. Chepmell, M.D., London,	1847.
John Ozanne, M.D., Guernsey,	1847.
Edward Hamilton, M.D., London,	1847.
J. Bell Metcalfe, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1847.
Joseph Kidd, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1847.
J. H. Ramsbotham, Huddersfield,	1847.
J. M. Gully, M.D., Malvern,	1848.
Robert Douglas Hall, M.D., Hastings,	1848.
T. R. Leadam, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1848.
Edmund Smith, M.R.C.S.E., Sheffield,	1848.
George Calvert Holland, M.D., Sheffield,	1849.
John Moore, M.R.C.S.E., Liverpool,	1849.
Henry Reynolds, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1849.
David Wilson, M.R.C.S.E., Edinburgh, London,	1849.
Stephen Yeldham, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1849.
George Atkin, M.D., Hull,	1849.
Tuthill Massy, M.D., Worcester,	1851.
J. G. Young, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1851.
William Watson, M.R.C.S.E., Colchester,	1851.
Thomas Mackern, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1851.
John Roche, M.D., Liverpool,	1851.
William H. Mayne, M.D., Ipswich,	1851.
J. L. Vardy, M.A.C., London,	1851.
William Macdonald, M.D., Prof., St. Andrews,	1851.
Henry Searle, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1852.
S. Wielobycki, M.D., London,	1852.
J. C. Lynch, M.R.C.S.E., Sudbury,	1852.
John Hutton Hill, M.D., London,	1852.
A. C. Edwards, M.R.C.S.E., London,	1852.

Those marked thus * are deceased.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Honorary Members.

Dr. Stapf, Edit. of Hom. Archiv. Naumburg, Physician to H. S. H. Duke of Saxe Minningen,	1846.
L. Abbe Cesdle, Director of the Nice Hospice,	1850.
Count H. de Bonnevale, M.D., Bordeaux.	

Corresponding Members.

Leon Simon, M.D., Paris,	1846.
Dr. Croserio, Pres. Hahn. Soc., Paris,	1846.
Dr. Belluomini, Phys. to H. R. H. Duke of Lucca, Lucca,	1846.
Dr. A. G. Hull, Edit. Hom. Exam., New York,	1846.
Dr. J. T. Gray, New York,	1846.
Dr. Wenike, Vienna,	1849.
Dr. Charge, Edit. Revuie Hom., Marseilles,	1849.
Dr. J. L. Warmer, New York,	1850.
Dr. Williamson, Prov. Hom. Med., Pennsylvania,	1851.
Dr. Witherell, Prof. of Anatomy, Clevelaud, Ohio,	1851.
Dr. Petroz, Pres. of Gallicaine Soc., Paris,	1851.
Dr. Tessier, Phys. to Hosp. S'Margarita, Paris,	1851.
Dr. Anton Smidt, Phys. to H.R.H. Duchess of Lucca, Vienna,	1851.

HAHNEMANN MEDICAL SOCIETY,

39, Bloomsbury Square.

Instituted, 10th April, 1850.

Holds its Meetings on the first Tuesday of every month, from October to July inclusive, at 8 p.m., at 39, Bloomsbury Square. The Annual Assembly in the mcnth of April of each year. The Council meets at seven p.m, on the ordinary nights of meeting in October, January, April, and July.

Council.

Mr. Anderson	Mr. Epps
Dr. Black.	Dr. Henriques
Dr. Chepmell	Mr. Hering
Dr. Clarke	Dr. Madden
Dr. Cronin	Dr. Roth
Dr. Curie	Mr. Wilkinson
Dr. Epps	Mr. Wilson

Treasurer, Mr. Engall.

Secretary, Dr. Dudgeon.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE HOMŒOPATHIC CONGRESS,

Instituted, 1850.

The next Annual Congress of Homœopathic Practitioners will be held at Manchester, on the 4th and 5th of August, 1853.

Secretaries, Dr. Walker and Mr. Phillips.

HAHNEMANN PUBLISHING SOCIETY,

Instituted, 10th April, 1848.

Formed for promoting the publication and circulation of good practica Homœopathic Works, and first, a New Materia Medica and Pharmacopeia.

Members.

	Shares.
Dr. Black, Clifton	8
Dr. Blyth, Dublin	1
Dr. Chapman, London	3
Dr. Chepmell, London	2
Mr. Clifton, Northampton	1
Dr. Drysdale, Liverpool	5
Dr. Dudgeon, London	5
Mr. Engall, London	1
Dr. Fearon, Birmingham	3
Mr. Gillow, Clifton	2
Dr. Gully, Malvern	2
Mr. Headland, London	5
Mr. Hering, London	2
Mr. Hewitt, Ipswich	2
Dr. Hilbers, Liverpool	2
Dr. Irvine, Leeds	3
Dr. Ker, Cheltenham	3
Mr. Lawrence, Birmingham	1
Dr. Mackintosh, Torquay	4
Dr. Madden, Brighton	3
Dr. Norton, Chester	1
Mr. Phillips, Manchester	1
Dr. Ramsbotham, Huddersfield	3
Dr. Rosenstein, Greenwich	1
Dr. Russell, London	3
Mr. Smith, Sheffield	1
Dr. Viettinghoff, London	1
Rev. T. Wright, Coldstream	1

Secretary, Dr. C. B. Ker.

Acting Committee.

Dr. Black, Dr. Drysdale, Dr. Dudgeon, Dr. Ker, and Dr. Madden.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ENGLISH HOMŒOPATHIC ASSOCIATION,

Instituted in May, 1845.

President.

Lord Robert Grosvenor, M.P.

Treasurer.

Thomas H. Johnston, Esq.

Committee.

W. H. Ashurst, Esq.
Edward Bates, Esq.
Donald Brown, Esq.
P. F. Curie, Esq. M.D.
A. O. Deacon, Esq.
Robert S. Dick, Esq.
John Epps, Esq. M.D.
George N. Epps, Esq. M R.C.S.
Robert Frith, Esq. M.R.C.S.
Peter Gardner, Esq.
Thomas H. Johnston, Esq.
W. M'Oubrey, Esq., M.D
H. F. Osman, Esq., M.D.
C. T. Pearce, Esq.
W. Perkins, Esq.
James Stansfeld, Esq.
Peter Stuart, Esq.
Allan Templeton, Esq.
James Thomson, Esq., M.D.
William Warne, Esq.
James Wilson, Esq., M.D.
John Miller, Esq.

Honorary Secretary,

William Arnum, Esq.

Each Member pays an annual registration fee of 2s. 6d., and gives any donation deemed suitable. Persons desirous of joining the Association can communicate with the Honorary Secretary, William Arnum, Esq. 18, Upper Belgrave Place, Pimlico.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMŒOPATHIC STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS.

At a Congress of Homœopathic Practitioners, held in London, on the 23rd and 24th of July, 1851, which was attended by upwards of sixty medical men engaged in the practice of the Homœopathic system of medicine, the recent proceedings of the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, and the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, were brought under consideration, and an association was formed for the purpose of protecting the interests of the public and of Homœopathic practitioners and students, endangered by the proceedings of these established bodies.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

In order to carry out the views of the Association, a numerous and influential committee was formed. This committee met on the 26th July, and passed the following resolutions:—

1st.—That immediate steps be taken to enlist among the members of the Association as great a number as possible of the friends of Homœopathy, lay and professional, and of those who acknowledge the justice of the cause which the Association has espoused.

2nd.—That a circular should be issued, without loss of time, inviting the co-operation and union of as large a number as possible in this undertaking.

3rd.—That the committee should be increased by as many influential names as can be obtained.

4th.—That tracts and pamphlets should be issued, in order to inform the public respecting the measures resorted to by the established corporations, for the purpose of depriving practitioners of the right to practice medicine according to the best of their judgment.

5th.—That other measures, to be hereafter resolved on, should be taken for the defence of Homœopathic students and practitioners, and of the public, against the acts of oppression perpetrated and contemplated by the Colleges and other licensing bodies.

6th.—That local secretaries and committees be established in every town where there is a Homœopathic practitioner, for the purpose of aiding the Association in its efforts.

7th.—That Dr. Dudgeon be appointed secretary, with power to nominate a paid assistant secretary, for the purpose of carrying out the resolutions of the committee.

8th.—That the secretary be empowered to call a meeting of the committee as often as circumstances shall occur to render it necessary.

In order to carry out the views of the association a committee was formed, consisting of the following gentlemen:—

Dr. Black.
Mr. Blake.
Dr. Chapman.
Dr. Curie.
Dr. Drysdale.
Dr. Dudgeon, Hon. Secretary.
Dr. Fearon.
Dr. E. Hamilton.
Mr. Hering.
Dr. Ker.
Dr. Laurie.
Mr. Leadam.
Dr. Macdonald.
Dr. Madden.
Dr. Norton.
Dr. Ozanne.
Dr Russell.
Mr. Wilson.

Report of the Acting Committee of the Association for the Protection of Homœopathic Students and Practitioners.

It is now 18 months ago since Mr. Alfred Pope was refused his degree of Doctor of Medicine by the medical faculty of the University of Edinburgh, because he declined to pledge himself never to practice the Homœopathic system of medicine. To vindicate the liberty of every practitioner of medi-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

cine to employ all the means for curing the sick which his reason might suggest and his experience sanction, this Association was formed; and three distinct objects were pointed out to your committee to strive to attain. The first was the redress of the immediate grievance, and the procuring a diploma for Mr. Pope; the second was to act on the medical faculty in the University, through the patrons, in order to prevent the recurrence of the injustice; and the third was to acquaint the public with the whole facts and arguments of the case, so that in the event of a continuance of this despotic course they might be prepared to claim the protection of the State in some way or other in favour of conscientious students against the infatuated attempts of any learned body to make them pledge themselves to remain for ever stationary in the practice of their profession. We are happy to say, that the efforts of the Association have been attended with triumphant success. Mr. Pope received a diploma from the Homœopathic Medical College of Philadelphia, on forwarding his testimonials to that body along with the statement of the facts drawn up by your committee. To the Town Council, who are the chief patrons of the Edinburgh University, a petition was presented, numerously signed by men of the highest weight in the kingdom, and the result was that the Lord Provost said "he believed that that which caused the complaint had been done somewhat inadvertently, and he was satisfied that every student, whatever his notions regarding homœopathy might be, would soon find no barrier to his obtaining a degree."

The public were addressed in a volume entitled, "Homœopathy in 1851," of which nearly a thousand copies were sold in the course of a few months; and among some fifty notices in various journals there was only one which took the part of the Professors as against the Students. But the most emphatic testimony given in our favour is that by Sir William Hamilton, Professor of Logic in the University itself, who, by the universal and undisputed consent of Europe, is the most distinguished name connected with that Institution. His judgment is given in the following words:—"Since the previous sheet was printed, above four months ago, I see that the Medical Examiners have been publicly accused of rejecting a candidate, not for incompetence, but on the confessed ground that he was supposed favourable to a medical theory, rising dangerously in opinion, and not in unison with the medical theory of his examiners. On such a step—such an injustice—such an absurdity—the old sectional examiners would not have ventured. If the charge be well founded, an Edinburgh Medical Graduate may now be an ignorant, unable to spell his mother-tongue, but must not be a proficient, professing to think for himself. So certain also are now the opinions of a majority, touching the very practice and in the very body where heretofore medical scepticism was always in proportion to medical wisdom! Our Gregorys and Thomsons—what would they now say to this?"—*Discussions on Philosophy and Literature*," by Sir William Hamilton, Bart., p. 643.

That after this, such a scene should again occur in Edinburgh, is, we believe, simply an impossibility; and were the operations of this Association confined to this one great school, there would be no need of its further continuance. Unfortunately, however, the light which has been forced upon the Examination-hall of Edinburgh has not yet travelled so far as Aberdeen.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

That most northern of the Universities adheres to the evil example set by the metropolis, as the following document, which will be interesting to some future historian of medicine, proves :—

King's College, Aberdeen, 5th Aug., 1852.

"Which day the Senatus Academicus of the University of King's College, Aberdeen, being met and constituted, *inter alia*, the Mediciner handed in a report, signed by himself and the other examiners for medical degrees, wherein they stated, *inter alia*, that immediately after the last term they had examined another candidate, who had arrived too late, in consequence of a mistake regarding the advertisement, that they were *then satisfied with the examination, and told the candidate that they would recommend him to the Senatus for graduation.* Since that time, however, he had, after correspondence, stated to the Examiners, that 'he believes the homœopathic law is generally, if not universally, true;' and the Examiners have had what appears to them satisfactory proof that he practices accordingly; and they therefore now recommended to the Senatus that the degree should not be conferred on him. The Senatus, therefore, unanimously resolved not to confer the degree of M.D. on the gentleman in question, for the reasons given in the said report." &c. &c.

It does seem somewhat strange that this learned body, after the avowal of the candidate of his belief in homœopathy, should have sought proof of his practising according to that method. Suppose that proof had failed, and he avowed his belief in one system, but practised another, the inference is that then they would not have had the same difficulty. That Aberdeen will, at a proper interval, follow Edinburgh, in its contrition as it has in its error, we have no doubt; but, in the meantime, it would be premature to disband our forces, more especially as there is to be brought before Parliament this session a bill respecting the practice of medicine, which may seriously effect, as it seems to be aimed especially against, homœopathists, if it be allowed to pass in its present form. Your committee is in communication with some influential members of parliament on this matter, and is assured that if the body of adherents to homœopathy are only firm there is no real danger.

In these circumstances the committee thinks it is indispensable for the full accomplishment of all that the Association proposed, that it should not yet be dissolved, and to cover the expenses already incurred, which will be seen by the balance sheet to exceed the sums collected by upwards of £15, and to have some money in hand to meet future expenses, the committee begs to suggest that it is desirable that each member contribute a further sum of half-a-crown. As it is important to extend the influence of the Association, the Committee hopes that many who are not yet members may be induced to become so, which they can do by sending their names to the Honorary Secretary, accompanied by the enrolment fee of half-a-crown.

On behalf of the Committee,

R. E. DUDGEON, Hon. Sec.

December, 1852.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Financial Statement of the Association for the Protection of Homœopathic Students and Practitioners for the year ending August, 1852.

RECEIPTS.

	£	S.	D
By Subscriptions paid ..	166	19	0
Balance due to Secretary	15	4	7
	£182	3	7

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	D
Cost of collecting, printing, & advertising Local Committee in Edinburgh ..	17	0	6
" " Bath	0	15	6
" " York	0	5	0
" " Taunton	0	5	0
" " Clifton	0	13	6
" " Worcester ..	0	1	6
" " Manchester ..	13	17	8
" " Dublin	2	17	1
Salary of Assistant Secretary	25	4	0
Postages, paper, &c. paid by ditto ..	4	2	0
Postages paid by Secretary	0	19	4
Parcels by railway	0	14	6
Advertisements	8	4	0
Cheltenhem Expenses	1	11	0
Hogg for printing "Homœopathy in 1851," &c., minus profit by sale	103	17	6
Davy for printing circulars, &c.	1	15	6
	£182	3	7

[Post-office Orders to be made payable to Dr. Robert E. Dudgeon, 82, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, or the amount subscribed may be transmitted to him in postage stamps.]

*** The above report and financial statement have been drawn up and circulated in conformity with a resolution of the Committee at a meeting held at Edinburgh on the 4th of September.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE

Provincial Homœopathic Medical Directory,

1853.

ENGLISH LOCAL LIST.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Dunstable.	W. F. Laurie, M.D.

BERKSHIRE.

Windsor.	W. C. Boddy, M.D.

CHESHIRE.

Birkenhead.	W. Wright, M.D.
Chester.	J. E. Norton, M.D.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby.	A. C. Pope, M.D.

DEVONSHIRE.

Barnstaple.	J. Joce.
Bideford.	G. K. Prince, M.D.
Exeter.	A. Guinness, M.D.
	B. Kingdon.
	R. D. Mackintosh, M.D.
Plymouth.	G. J Fox, M.D.
	W. J. Morgan, M.D.
Torquay.	C. H. Mackintosh, Phys.

DURHAM.

Bishop Wearmouth	J. J. Gray.
Sunderland.	J. Potts.
	R. S. Tate.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ESSEX.

Colchester.	W. D. Watson.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Bristol.	W. H. Trotman.
	H. Wilkins.
Cheltenham.	E. Acworth, M.D.
	Hugh Hastings, M.D.
	C. B. Ker, M.D.
	S Willis, M.D.
Clifton.	F. Black, M.D.
	W. Gillow.

HAMPSHIRE.

Ryde.	C. D. J. Lowder, M.D.
Southampton.	P. M. Wilmot, M.D.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford.	W. Gwillim, M.D.
Ross.	G. Strong, M.D.

KENT.

Dover.	P. H. Parsons.
Maidstone.	J. B. Walters, M.D.

LANCASHIRE.

Bolton-le-Moors.	W. W. Scholefield.
Liverpool.	J. J. Drysdale, M.D.
	G. J. Hilbers, M.D.
	J. Moore.
	J. Roche, M.D.
	A. Stokes, M.D.
Manchester.	W. P. Harrison.
	J. M. Dowal, M.D.
	J. Matthews, M.D.
	E. Phillips.
	R. Walker, M.D.
Preston.	C. C. Tuckey, Phys.
Rochdale.	E. C. Holland.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester.	H. Kelsall, M.D.
	D. McReed, M.D.
Melton Mowbray.	S. Hanson, M.D.

NORFOLK.

Norwich.	W. Bell, M.D.
	F. A. Hartman, M.D.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton.	C. T. Pearce.
	E. M. Rigg, M.D.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcastle-on-Tyne.	H. Elliot.
	T. Hayle, M.D.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham.	G. H. Hanson, M.D.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath.	J. Hewitt, M.D.
	G. Newman.
Glastonbury.	W. Hitchman, M.D.
Taunton.	J. D. Blake.
Weston-super-Mare.	G. B. Cochran, M.D.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Wolverhampton.	G. S. Knowles, M.D.

SUFFOLK.

Ipswich.	G. Mayne, M.D.

SUSSEX.

Brighton.	H. R. Madden, M.D.
	J. G. de Michele.
St. Leonard's, Hastings.	R. D. Hale, M.D.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Birmingham.	G. Fearon, M.D.
	J. M. Galloway, M.D.
	W. Johnson, Phys.
	J. Lawrence.
	W. A. Parsons.
Leamington.	J. S. Sutherland, M.D.
Rugby.	W. Sharp.

WILTSHIRE.

Salisbury.	J. Toone.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Malvern Great.	J. L. Marsden, M.D.
	J. M. Cully, M.D.
Worcester.	R. T. Massy, M.D.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

YORKSHIRE.

Ben Rhydding.	W. Macleod, M.D.
Bradford.	P. A. Brady.
	J. Le Gay Brereton, M.D.
Doncaster.	G. Dunn, M.D.
Halifax.	J. A. Wright, M.D.
Huddersfield.	R. Cameron, M.D.
	J. H. Ramsbotham, M.D.
Hull.	G. Atkin, M.D.
	E. H. Millin.
Keighley.	D. Turner.
Leeds.	T. Booth.
	W. S. Craig, M.D.
	H. Cresswell, M.D.
	F. W. Irvine, M.D.
Scarborough.	J. C. Smart, M.D.
Sheffield.	E. Smith.
York.	C. Ransford, M.D.

SCOTTISH LOCAL LIST.

Edinburgh.	G. E. Allshorn.
	W. Henderson, M.D.
	J. Laurie, M.D.
	A. Lyschinski, M.D.
	J. F. Paisley, M.D.
	D. Wielobycki, M.D.
Glasgow.	W. R. Beilby, M.D.
	G. M. Scott, M.D.
St. Andrews.	W. Macdonald, M.D.
Dundee.	S. Cockburn, M.D.
	G. E. Stewart, M.D.

IRISH LOCAL LIST.

Dublin.	J. Blyth, M.D.
	W. Luther, M.D.
	W. B. B. Scriven, Phys.
	W. Walker, M.D.
Belfast.	J. B. McGregor.
Galway.	J. McSwinney.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey.	F. Bellamy.
	J. Ozanne, M.D.
Jersey.	H. B. Harris, M.D.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE PROVINCIAL HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL DIRECTORY.

ACWORTH, E., 26, Promenade, Cheltenham, Gloucester, ; M.D. ; Edinburgh, 1831 ; late Phys. to the Cheltenham General Hospital and Dispensary ; Author of "My Conversion to Hounœopathy," and "On Cardiac Diseases;" British Journal of Hoinœopathy, 1852.

ALLSHORN, GEORGE EDWARD, 52, Hanover Street, Edin. ; L.R.C.S., Edin., 1850 ; Licentiate of Midwifery, University of Edinburgh ; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Member of the Northern Homœopathic Medical Association ; Fellow of the Botanical Society, Edin. ; Extr. Member Royal Medical Society, Edin. ; Surgeon to the Southern Homœopathic Dispensary for the Diseases of Women and Children.

ATKIN, GEORGE, 56, Prospect Street, Kingston-on-Hull, York ; M.D., Edinburgh, 1838 ; Physician to the Hull Homœopathic Dispensary ; General Secretary to the Northern Homœopathic Medical Association ; Member of the British Homœopathic and Hahnemann Medical Societies.

BEILBY, WILLIAM R., 137, Hope Street, Glasgow, ; M.D. Edinburgh, 1847 ; L.R.C.S.E., 1847 ; late Assistant Physician to the Royal Dispensary, Edinburgh ; Physician to the Glasgow Homœopathic Dispensary ; Author of occasional Contributions to the British Journal of Homœopathy and Homœopathic Times.

BELL, WILLIAM, St. Stephens, Norwich ; L.R.C.S., Irel. ; Lic. Mid. Dublin, M.D. ; Erlangen, 1826 ; formerly Surgeon to the Queen's County Militia, Ireland ; Medical Officer to the County Tipperary Workhouse and Lunatic Asylum ; Medical Officer to the Norwich Homœopathic Dispensary and Hospital ; Contrib. several Cases to the Homœopathic Times.

BELLAMY, FRANCIS, 2, Clifton, Guernsey ; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1843, L.S.A., 1837 ; formerly Surgeon to the Langport Union ; Assistant Surgeon to the Cholera Hospital, Jersey ; now Surgeon to the Guernsey Homœopathic Dispensary ; formerly Member of the Provincial, Medical, and Surgical Association ; at present Member of the Hahnemann Medical

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Society; one of the Medical Witnesses examined before Lord Ashley's Committee on the subject of the Administration of Poor-Law Medical Relief.

BLACK, FRANCIS, 12, Lansdown Place, Clifton, Bristol, ; M.D., Edinburgh, 1840 ; L.R.C.S.E., 1839 ; formerly President of the Hunterian Medical Society, Edinburgh; Fellow of the Roy. Med. Soc., Edin.; Member of the Hahnemann Society; Corresponding Member of the Rhode Island and of the Rhenish Homœopathic Societies; Physician to the Bristol and Clifton Homœopathic Dispensary; Author of "Paper on Sanguineous Tumours on the Scalps of Children"—Edin. Med. and Surg. Journal, 1841; "Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Homœopathy," 1842; Various papers in the British Journal of Homœopathy; Co-editor of the Hahnemann Materia Medica; and Author of the proving of Arsenic in that work.

BLAKE, JAMES DORE, Taunton, Somerset; M.R.C.S.E., 1846; Surgeon to the Taunton Convent and West of England proprietary College School; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society.

BLYTH, JOHN, 16, Fitzwilliam Square, South Dublin; M.D. St. Andrews, 1838; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1833; Physician to the Dublin Homœopathic Institution and Dispensary.

BODDY, WALTER THOMPSON, Park Street, Windsor, Berks, ; M.D., St. Andrews, 1850; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1842 ; M.A.C., 1842; formerly Resident Surgeon, Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Westminster; at present Physician to the Windsor Homœopathic Dispensary; Fellow of the Microscopical Society; Author of a "Paper on Puerperal Fever;" Obstet. Record, 1848.

BOOTH, THOMAS, 28, Meadow Lane, Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire; L.A.C., 1836; formerly Apothecary to the Malton Dispensary; Medical Officer to the Holbeck Township.

BRADY, P. A., Bradford, Yorkshire; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1847; L.S.A., 1847; L.S.A., Dublin, 1840; Contrib. 1, "A Paper on the Philosophy of Physiology in reference to the Phenomena of Motion in Organic Life," Nov. 1846; 2, "The Status of the Medical Profession considered in connection with its Educational System," Jan. 1848; 3, "Chloroform as an Internal Remedy in Cholera," &c., Aug., Sep., and Oct., 1848.

BRERETON, JOHN LE GAY, Little Horton Lane, Bradford, York; M.D., St. Andrews, M.R.C.S.E., and L.A.C., 1851; Medical Poor Law Officer to the Township of Little Horton, Bradford.

CAMERON, ROBERT, South Parade, Huddersfield, Yorkshire; M.D., Glasgow, 1838.

COCHRAN, GEORGE BLAIR, 6, Victoria Place, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset; M.D., Edin., 1844; M.R.C.S.E., 1833; formerly Member

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

of the Royal Physical Society, Edin.; Physician to the Weston-Super-Mare Homœopathic Dispensary.

COCKBURN, SAMUEL, 43, Union Street, Dundee; M.D., St. Andrews, 1848; L.R.C.S., Edin., 1848; Physician to the Dundee Homœopathic Dispensary; Author of "Homœopathy, a system of Medicine founded on facts, not on speculation," 1850.

CRAIG, WILLIAM S., 15, York Place, Leeds, Yorkshire; M.D., St. Andrews, 1850; M.R.C.S., Edin., 1849; Surgeon to the Leeds Homœopathic Dispensary; proved Cotyledon Umbilicus.

CRESSWELL, HENRY, 25, Oxford Street, Leeds, Yorkshire; M.D., Edinburgh, 1843; M.R.C.S.L., 1846; formerly Surgeon to the Newcastle Homœopathic Dispensary.

DRYSDALE, JOHN J., 44, Rodney Street, Liverpool, Lancashire; M.D., Edinburgh, 1838; M.R.C.S., Edin., 1838; Physician to the Liverpool Homœopathic Dispensary; Ext. Mem. Edin. Roy. Med. Soc.; Mem. of the Liverpool Medical Institution; Honorary and Corresponding Member of several Continental and American Homœopathic Societies. Editor of Fletcher's Pathology; Co editor of the Hahnemann Materia Medica; and Author of the Introduction, and Proving of Kali Bichromicum in that work; "Introduction to the Study of Homœopathy." Editor British Journal of Homœopathy.

DUNN, GEORGE, Doncaster, Yorkshire; M.D. Edinburgh, 1848; M.R.C.S., Edin., 1832; L.A.C., 1833; Physician to St. James's Hospital.

ELLIOT, HENRY, 4, Hood Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne; M.R.C.S.L., 1839; Surgeon to the Homœopathic Dispensaries, Newcastle and Sunderland.

FEARON, GEORGE, 31, Great Charles Street, Birmingham, Warwickshire; M.D.; M.R.C.S.E., Phys. to Birming. Hom. Disp. Contrib. Article on "Preventive Medicine," British Journal of Homœopathy.

FOX, GEORGE IRWIN, 7, Flora Place, Union Street, Plymouth, Hampshire; M.D., Glasgow, 1837; M.R.C.S.L., 1825; formerly Surgeon Royal Navy.

GALLOWAY, JOHN MASON, 13, Old Square, Birmingham, Warwickshire; M.D., Edin., 1852.

GILLOW, WILLIAM, Pemberton Villa, Clifton, Bristol, Somerset; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1848.

GRAY, JAMES JOSEPH, 18, Foyle Street, Bishop Wearmouth, Durham; M.R.C.S.L., 1842.

GUINNESS, ARTHUR, 3, Dixfield, Exeter, Devonshire; M.D. Glasgow, 1836; F.R.C.S., Dublin, 1835; formerly Physician to Raheny and

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Clontarf Dispensaries, near Dublin; Medical Attendant of the Dublin Homœopathic Institution; now Physician to the Exeter Homœopathic Dispensary; Author of "A Lecture on Homœopathy;" Contrib. Report of Raheny Dispensary for the year 1846; Cases and Letter to Professor Henderson—British Journal of Homœopathy; Cases to Homœopathic Times; at different times Cases in the Dublin Medical Press; proved Diosma Crenata.

GULLY, JAMES MANBY, Great Malvern, Worcester; M.D. Edin. 1829; L.R.C.S.; formerly Fellow of the Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; at present Fellow of the Royal Medico Chirurgical Society, London; Translated Tiedemain's Physiology of Man, 1834; Magendies Manual of New Remedies, 1835; Broussait's Lectures on General Pathology, 1833-34; Author of "Symptoms and Treatment of Neuropathy," 1837; "The simple Treatment of Diseases," 1842; "The Dangers of the Water Cure considered," 1843; "The Water Cure in Chronic Disease," 4 edits.

GWILLIM, WILLIAM, Berbice Villa, Hereford; M.D., Erlangen, 1831 L.A.C.L., 1819; M.R.C.S.L., 1821.

HALE, ROBERT DOUGLAS, 3, Seymour Place, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex; M.D. St. Andrews 1835; M.R.C.S.E., 1839; L.A.S., 1842; Licentiate in Midwifery, Dublin, 1839; formerly Medical Officer, Norwich Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the British Homœopathic Society.

HANSON, GEORGE H., Market Place, Nottingham; M.D., Glasgow; formerly one of the Physicians of the Leicester Homœopathic Dispensary; now Physician of the Nottingham Homœopathic Dispensary.

HANSON, SYDNEY, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; M.D., Glasgow, 1843; formerly House Physician to the London Homœopathic Medical Institution; now Physician to the Leicester Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; and Fellow of the Statistical Society.

HARRIS, HENRY BARHAM, David Place, St. Heliers, Jersey; M.D., Edin. 1839; formerly Physician to the Dumfries and Maxwell Town General Dispensary; Physician to the Hospital for Children and Aged Persons; now Physician to the Jersey Homœopathic Institution; Fell. Roy. Bot. Soc., Edin.; Life Mem. Bot. Soc., London.

HARRISON, WILLIAM PHILLIP, 107, Great Ducie Street, Manchester; M.R.C.S., Eng 1847; L.A.C., 1847; formerly House Surgeon to the Southern and Toxteth Hospital, Liverpool.

HARTMANN, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, Surrey Street, Norwich, Norfolk; M.D., Leipsic, 1847; Member of the Homœopathic Central Society, Germany: Hahnemann Medical Society; Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Homœopathic Dispensary; Proved Myrthus Communis, Norwich Homœop. Journal, No. 2.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HASTINGS, HUGH, 8, Cambray, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire; M.D., 1848; M.R.C.S., 1845; L.S.A., 1847; Licentiate in Midwifery, 1840; Contrib. to Homœop. Times—"Mineral Waters Cure on the Principles of Homœopathy;" "Cases of Acute Rheumatism and Ophthalmia;" "Homœopathic Treatment, versus Allopathic;" "Homœopathy, versus Young Physic;" "Case of Lumbrici;" "Gonorrhœa cured by Catheterism;" "Paper on Puerperal Mania;" to Med. Times; "Inutility of non-Medical Coroners, and an extraordinary Verdict;" "Liberality of Medical Profession;" "Sal Volatile, versus Chloroform;" "Singular case of Hysteria and Catalepsy," &c., &c.

HAYLE, THOMAS, 3, Jesmond Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; M.D., Edin., 1837; L.R.C.S., Edin., 1829; Physician to the Homœopathic Dispensaries of Newcastle and Sunderland; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Author of "An Address on the Homœopathic System of Medicine," 1843; "Popular Lectures on Homœopathy," 1851; "Homœopathy, its nature and evidence, with a few words on small doses," 1850; Contrib. Articles to British Journal of Homœopathy and Homœopathic Times.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, 61, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh; M.D. Edin., 1831; L.R.C.S.E., 1831; formerley Professor of Clinical Medicine, Edin. University; now Professor of General Pathology, Edinburgh; Author of "An Enquiry into the Homœopathic Practice of Medicine," 1845; and several articles in the British Journal of Homœopathy;" "On Molluscum Contagiosum," on the Epidemic Fever of 1843; Contributions to Pathology and Practice; on the incompetency of the Aortic Valves, and on Substernal Aneurisms, in the Edin. Med. and Surg. Journal; on Laryngismus Stridulus, and on the Anatomy of Pneumonia; on the treatment of Acute Articular Rheumatism, with Opium; "On Dissecting Aneurism and Clinical Lectures on Aneurisms and Polypi of the heart," in the Edin. Monthly Journal; "On Digitalis in Diseases of the heart;" in the Northern Journal of Medicine, 1844; "On Acetate of Lead in Bronchitis;" in the Medical Gazette, and various articles in the British and Foreign Medical Review.

HEWITT, JOSEPH, 21, Camden Place, Bath, Somerset; M.D., St. Andrews, 1850; L.A.C., 1844; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1845; formerly Surgeon to the Kidderminster Dispensary; now Physician to the Bath Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the British Homœopathic and Hahnemann Medical Societies.

HILBERS, GEORGE JAMES, 19, South Bedford Street, Liverpool, Lancashire; M.D., St. Andrews, 1845; M.R.C.S., 1841; L.A.C., 1842; Member of the British Homœopathic Society.

HITCHMAN, WILLIAM, High Street, Glastonbury, Somersetshire; M.D., Erlangen; M.R.C.S.L., 1844; Physician to the Homœopathic Dispensary; formerly resident Medical Officer of the London Sanatarium, or

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Home in Sickness, Regents' Park; and for many years District Medical Officer of the Cirencester Union, and Surgeon to the Workhouse Infirmary; Author of "An Essay on the state of the Blood and Blood Vessels in Inflammation," Erlangen, 1851; Contributions to the Homœopathic Times, "What is Homœopathy," &c., 1852.

HOLLAND, EDWARD, C., Yorkshire Street, Rochdale, Lancashire; M.R.C.S.L., and L.A.C., 1833; formerly Surgeon to Districts, 3 and 10, Honiton Union, Devonshire; now Surgeon to several Factories; Member of the Northern Homœopathic Medical Association; and Corresponding Member of the Medical Society of Paris.

IRVINE, F. W., 6, South Parade, Leeds, Yorkshire; M.D., Edin. 1842; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1842; Physician to the Leeds Homœopathic Dispensary; Contrib. "On Andral's Homœopathic Experiments."—British Journal of Homœopathy, vol. VI.

JOCE, JOHN, 2, Union Terrace, Barnstaple, Devon.; M.R.C.S., 1830; L.S.A, 1829; formerly Medical Officer to Districts of the Barnstaple Union; now Surgeon to the Barnstaple Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Contrib. to Homœop. Times—"Statistics of Scarlet Fever;" "Treatment of Epilepsy;" to Lancet—"Reports, Medical and Surgical, from St. Bartholomew's Hospital."

JOHNSON, WALTER, Umberslade Hall, near Birmingham, Warwick; M.D., London University, 1847, when awarded a Gold Medal in Medicine; two years before awarded Gold Medal for Materia Medica; formerly Medical Tutor, Guy's Hospital, 1849; Physician to the Hydropathic Institution, Wheelley's Road, Edgebaston, Birmingham; Assistant Physician to the Hydropathic Establishment, Umberslade Hall; Author of "Principles of Homœopathy," 1852; "Essay on the Diseases of Young Women," 1849; "Hydropathic Statistics," 1851.

KELSALL, HENRY, New Walk, Leicester; M.D., Glasgow, 1842; F.R.C.S., L.S.A.; formerly Surgeon, R.N.; Physician to the Hahnemann Hospital; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Author of Manual of Homœopathy and Hydropathy, 1852; Contrib. "Paper on Cholera."—British Journal of Homœopathy.

KER, CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, 20, Cambray, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire; M.D., Edin. 1844; Secretary to the Hahnemann Publishing Society; formerly Member of the British Homœopathic Society; now of "Hahnemann Medical Society;" Contrib. several papers to British Journal of Homœopathy.

KINGDON, BOUGHTON, Upper Paul Street, Exeter, Devon.; L.A.C., 1842; Medical Associate, King's College, London; Author of "Vegetable Organography, or Analytical Description of the Organs of Plants, 2 vols., two edits., 1839 and 1841; Contrib. several papers to Homœop.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Times; Articles on subjects connected with Natural History, Botany, Horticulture, &c. in Gardeners' Chronicle, &c.

KNOWLES, G. S., Wolverhampton, Staffordshire; M.D., Edin. 1851.

LAURENCE, JOSEPH, Great Hampton Street, Birmingham, Warwick; M.R.C.S.E., 1832; L.S.A., 1832.

LAWRIE, JAMES, 22, Rankeillor Street, Edinburgh; M.D., St. Andrews, 1845; L.R.C.S.E., 1828; Physician to the Edinburgh Southern Homœopathic Dispensary for Diseases of Women and Children; Member of the Northern Homœopathic Medical Association; Contrib. "First impressions of Homœopathy."—British Journal of Homœopathy.

LAURIE, WILLIAM FORBES, Hydropathic Establishment, Dunstable, Bedfordshire, and 23, Argyle Street, Regent Street, London; M.D., Edin. 1838; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1838; L.S.A., 1838; formerly Medical Officer to the Houghton District of the Luton Union; Contrib. "On the Water Cure in Typhus Fever."—Homœopathic Times.

LOWDER, CHARLES D'OYLEY JOHN, John Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight; M.D., Edin. 1828; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1828; formerly Physician, Bailbrook Lunatic Asylum, Bath.

LUTHER, WOLDEMAR, 111, Stephen's Green, West, Dublin; M.D., St. Andrews, 1847; formerly Physician to the York and Bath Homœopathic Dispensaries; now Physician to the Dispensary of the Irish Homœopathic Society, Dublin; Member of the Irish Homœopathic Society.

LYSCHINSKI ADAM, 10, Warriston Crescent, Edinburgh; M.D., Edin. 1837; L.R.C.S.E., 1837; Surgeon in charge of H.M. Transports to the Isle of Mauritius, 1838; Surgeon in charge of H.M. Troops to Madras, 1839; Medical Officer in the District of Tongue, in Sutherlandshire, 1828.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM, St. Andrews; M.D., Edin. 1818; F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.C.P.E., M.W.S., M.R.P.S., M.R.M.S., Edin.; and Professor of Civil History in the United Colleges of St. Salvator; and St. Leonard, St. Andrews.

McDOWALL, JOHN, 6, Chatham Street, Piccadilly, Manchester, Lancashire; M.D., Homœopathic College of Pennsylvania, 1851; late House Surgeon, now Dispensary Physician to the Manchester Homœopathic Institution.

McGREGOR, JAMES B., 34, Upper Arthur Street, Belfast, Ireland; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1838; formerly Surgeon of an East Indiaman.

MACKINTOSH, CHARLES HILLS, 3, Higher Terrace, Torquay, Devon; extra Lic. Roy. Coll. Phys. London, 1841; M.R.C.S.E., 1830; L.S.A., 1829; Physician to the Torquay Homœopathic Dispensary.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

MACKINTOSH, R. DUNCAN, 11, Dix Field, Exeter, Devon.; MD., Edin. 1799; formerly Physician to the Essex and Colchester Hospital; formerly President of the Colchester Literary and Philosophical Society; Member of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. London; Corresponding Member Roy. Med. Soc. Edin.; of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, London; Literary and Philosophical Society, Liverpool.

MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Ben Rhydding, Ottley, Yorkshire; M.D., and F.R.C.P., Edin. 1841; formerly Lecturer on the Institutes of Medicine, Edin.; Physician to the Edinburgh Old Town Dispensary; now Physician to Ben Rhydding and the Ilkley Hydropathic Hospital; formerly Member of the Edinburgh Medico Chirurgical Society; at present Member of the Edinburgh Royal Medical Society; Author of "Treatment of Eruptive Diseases, by the Water Cure and Homœopathy;" and a letter to Professor J. Y. Simpson.

MAC SWINNEY, JAMES, Galway, Ireland; L.A.C., Dublin; Contrib. "A case of Facial Erysipelas; and a Case of Cynanche Tonsillaris to Homœopathic Times;" proved The Diamond in 1846.

MADDEN, HENRY R., 10, Pavilion Parade, Brighton, Sussex; M.D., Edin. 1839; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1838; Physician to the Brighton Homœopathic Dispensary; formerly Member of the Hunterian Medical Society, Edin.; now Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; Author of "Homœopathy viewed in connection with Medical Reform," 1846; Contrib. since 1846, several papers to the British Journal of Homœopathy; and prior to 1844, several papers to the Quarterly Journal of Agriculture.

MARSDEN, JAMES LOFTUS, Great Malvern, Worcestershire; M.D. and F.R.C.S.E., 1836; Author of "Notes on Homœopathy."

MASSY, R. TUTHILL, Worcester; M.D., Glasgow, 1844; L.R.C.S.I., 1843; formerly Physician to the Exeter Homœopathic Dispensary; now Physician to the Worcester Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the Surgical Society of Ireland; and the Devon and Exeter Pathological Society; Author of "Mild Medicine in contradistinction to Severe Medicine; or Young and Old Physic," 1851; Contrib. Celt and Saxon Hand Homœop. Times; a letter on the Famine Fever of 1847—Dublin Quart. Journal; Cholera and its Cures—Med. Times; "Injuries of the Head;" Papers read before the Devon and Exeter Pathological Society; "On Spongoid Inflammation;" Races of Men—Med. Times; Sir C. Bell's Grave, and Dr. Steven's Study, with their different views on the Nervous System—Dub. Med. Press; Traumatic Fistula of Steno's Duet. cured—Provincial Med. and Surg. Journal.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, Dunham Terrace, Stretford New Road, Hulme, Manchester, Lancashire; M.D., Glasgow, 1830; formerly House Surgeon to the Manchester Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary;

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

now Physician to the Hulme Homœopathic Dispensary; Contrib. to the Monthly Journal of Homœopathy, and Journal of Health and Disease.

MAYNE, GEORGE, Ipswich, Suffolk, M.D.

MICHELE, JOHN GEORGE DE, 10, St. James's Street, Brighton, Sussex; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1822; L.S.A., 1822; formerly Surgeon to the Parish of Farnham, Surrey, and Crondall, Hants; now Surgeon to the Brighton Homœopathic Dispensary.

MILLIN, EDWARD HENRY, 46, Waverley Street, Hull, Yorkshire; L.S.A., 1844; formerly in the H.E.I. Service.

MOORE, JOHN, 37, Great George Street, Liverpool, Lancashire; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1835; L.A.C., 1834; Surgeon to the Liverpool Homœopathic Dispensary; Member of the British Homœopathic Society, and the Liverpool Medical Society; Author of "Homœopathy briefly explained and compared with the ordinary system of Medical Treatment," 3 edits.; Contrib. "On Delirium Tremens"—British Journal of Homœopathy.

MORGAN, WILLIAM ISAAC, 12, Lockyer Street, Plymouth, Devon; A.M., Dublin; M.D., Edin. 1815; Fellow of the King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland; Corresponding Member of the Association of Members of the College of Physicians; and Fellow of the National Institute of America; formerly Physician to the Whitworth Free Hospital, Dublin; and to the Dublin General Dispensary.

NEWMAN, GEORGE, 17, Queen Square, Bath, Somerset; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1835; L.S.A., 1835; formerly Medical Officer to the Glastonbury District of the Wells Union; dismissed in August, 1843, for practising Homœopathy, and re-elected 1851; Member of the British Homœopathic Society; Author of Exposition of Homœopathy, 2 edits.; the Homœopathic Family Assistant, 2 edits.

NORTON, JOHN EDWARD, Grey Friars, Chester, Cheshire; M.D., St. Andrews, 1844; M.R.C.S.L., 1849; Physician to the Chester Homœopathic Dispensary; Author of a Glance at Hahnemann and Homœopathy, a translation, 1845; a brief attempt to show the Truth and Value of Homœopathy, 3 edits.; Homœopathic Family Medicine.

O'ZANNE, JOHN, 24, Saumarez Street, Guernsey; M.D., Paris; Member of the British Homœopathic and Hahnemann Medic. Societies; Contrib. many Articles to British Journal of Homœopathy and Homœopathic Times.

PAISLEY, JOHN F., 6, Queen Street, Edinburgh; M.D., Glasgow, 1840; formerly Physician to the Bowness and Grassmere Hydropathic Institutions; now Physician to the Edinburgh Hydropathic Institution.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PARSONS, P. P. H., Folkestone Road, Dover, Kent; M.R.C.S.L., 1814 Member of Hahnemann Medical Society.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, Hockley Hill, Birmingham, Warwickshire; M.R.C.S.E.; Surg. to Birmingham Homœopathic Dispensary.

PEARCE, CHARLES THOMAS, Northampton; M.R.C.S., Eng.; Surgeon to the Northamptonshire Homœopathic Institution; Member of the Hahnemann Medical Society; late Secretary of the English Homœopathic Association; Joint Editor of the Homœopathic Record, Northampton.

PHILLIPS, EDWARD, 2, Arlington Place, Oxford Road, Manchester, Lancashire; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1843; Surgeon to the Manchester Homœopathic Hospital.

POPE, ALFRED CROSSBY, 60, Friargate, Derby; M.D., Homœop. Med. College, Pennsylvania, 1852; formerly Resident Medical Officer of the Manchester Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary; Contrib. "University of Edinburgh, and Candidates for their degree of M.D."—British Journal of Homœopathy.

POTTS, JOHN, Sunderland, Durham; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1836; L.S.A., 1836; formerly Medical Officer of the Darlington Union; and Grindon Hall Lunatic Asylum; now District Medical Officer of Sunderland Union.

PRINCE, GEORGE KINGHORN, Park Villa, Bideford, North Devon; M.D., and M.R.C.S.E., Edin. 1822; L.A.C., 1837; formerly Assistant Surgeon, Island Militia, Kingston, Jamaica; Member of the Roy Med. Soc. Edin.; Hahnemann Society; and English Homœopathic Association.

RAMSBOTHAM, JOHN HODGSON, Vernon Terrace, Huddersfield, Yorkshire; M.D., Erlangen, 1852; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1832; L.A.C. 1832; late Surgeon to the Royal Maternity Charity, London; Member of the British Homœopathic, and Hahnemann Medical Societies.

RANSFORD, CHARLES, 22, Bootham, York; M.D., Edin. 1833; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1833; F.R.C.P.E., 1835; formerly Examiner and Treasurer R.C.P., Edin.; Physician to the Edinburgh Western and Royal Dispensaries; now Physician to the York Homœopathic Dispensary; extraordinary Member, and formerly President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; of the Harveian Society; and formerly Secretary of the Edin. Obstetric Society; Author of "Biographical Sketch of the late Robert Graham, M.D., Professor of Botany and Medicine, Edin. University;" "Reasons for embracing Homœopathy," 3 edits.; "Battle of the Doctors, a letter to former Medical Friends." "On Carbonate of Ammonia in the Urine."—Edin. Med. and Surg. Journal; on the use of Cantharides in Bronchitis—Edin. Monthly Journal.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

REED, DAVID McCONNELL, New Found Pool, Hydropathic Institution near Leicester, and 42, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park Gardens, London Dr. 1848, and L.M. Havana, 1841; M.R.C.S.E., 1831; formerly Physician to the Seaman's Hospital at Port-au-Prince; now Physician to the Hydropathic Institution, Cheltenham. Author of "Fever Physiologically considered," London, 1846. Contrib. "A case of Tetanus treated successfully, by large doses of Opium, and counter spinal irritation," Jamaica Physical and Surgical Journal, 1834; "Observations on Cholera and on the Eclair," Med. Times, 1846; Report to H. M. Government, on the Commercial Resources of Porto Rico, 1843; quoted in the Report of the Secretary to the Board of Trade in both Houses of Parliament, in 1844.

RIGG, CHARLES MERIT, Northampton; M.D. King's College and University, Aberdeen; formerly Surgeon of the Second, or Queen's Own Irish Lancers, in the service of the Queen of Spain. Member of the Academy of Madrid. Doct. Med. et Chir. Giessen. Fellow of the Royal Medico Botanical Society, London. Fellow of the Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh.

ROCHE, JOHN, 63, Canning Street, Liverpool, Lancashire; M.D. Glasgow, 1837; M.R.C.S., Dublin, 1836; formerly Surgeon Accoucheur to the Liverpool Lying-in Hospital; now Surgeon to the Liverpool Female Penitentiary, and to the self-supporting and free Homœopathic Dispensary; formerly member of the Liverpool Philosophical Society; now member of the British Homœopathic Society.

SCHOLEFIELD, WILLIAM W., 149, St. George's Road, Bolton-le-moors, Lancashire; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1848; formerly Assistant Surgeon to the Chorlton Union Workhouse, Manchester.

SCOTT, GEDDES MACKENZIE, 80, Bath Street, Glasgow; A.M., Glasgow, 1825; M.D., Glasgow, 1836. Author of Homœopathy, a Thesis, 1837; Translation of Hahnemann's Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine, and Letter to Hufeland, 1838; Prize Essay, 1848; Three Lectures on the Elementary Principles of Homœopathy, 1851, from the Homœopathic Times. Contrib. Lectures on the History of Medicine, British Journal of Homœopathy, and various contributions to that Journal and the Homœopathic Times.

SCRIVEN, WILLIAM B. B., 40, Stephen's Green, Dublin; A.B., and M.B., Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1840 and 1842; M.R.C.S., London, 1842; formerly Travelling Physician; now Physician to the Dispensary of the Irish Homœopathic Society; Author of Homœopathy Briefly Explained, by a Practitioner, 1851.

SHARP, WILLIAM, Rugby, Warwickshire; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1827; L.S.A. 1826; formerly Senior Surgeon to the Bradford Infirmary; President of the Bradford Philosophical Society; now F.R.S., F.G.S., Fellow of the Royal Medico Chirurgical Society. Author of Practical Observations on Injuries of the Head, 1841. Tracts on Homœopathy—1. What

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

is Homœopathy? 2 edits. 1852.—2. Reply to Routh's Fallacies of Homœopathy, 1852.—3. Enquiry into the Truth of Homœopathy, 2 edits. Contrib. Articles to the British Journal of Homœopathy. "On Necrosis of the Lower Jaw." Medico Chirurg. Transact. Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

SMART, JOHN CASS, 8, Huntress Row, Scarborough, Yorkshire; M.D., Heidelberg 1838; Extra Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1843; M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.A.C., 1837.

SMITH, EDMUND, 6, Gell Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire; M.R.C.S.L., and L.A.C., 1827; formerly Surgeon in the Hudson Bay Company's Service.

STEWART, GEORGE E., Dundee; M.D., Edinburgh, 1851; formerly House Surgeon to the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary; Honorary member of the Literary Society of St. Andrews. Author of "Correspondence between Professor Christion, and Dr. G. E. Stewart," 1851. Contrib. "Record of cases treated in connection with the Homœopathic Dispensary, Edinburgh;" the British Journal of Homœopathy.

STOKES, ADRIAN, 19, Bedford Street, Liverpool; M.D., Edin. 1844.

STRONG, GEORGE, the Chase, Ross, Herefordshire; M.D., Edin. 1835; M.R.C.S., Edin. 1835; late Senior Physician to the Ross Dispensary; Author of the Heraldry of Herefordshire, Folio, 1848; Contrib. "Chronic Diseases;" "The Vital Principle"—to Homœopathic Times; to Edin. Medical and Surgical Journal.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN STUART, 17, York Terrace, Leamington, Warwickshire; M.D., St. Andrews, 1838; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1834; retired H.E.I.C.S.; Member of the Hahnemann Society; Author of "Health, Disease, and Homœopathic Treatment;" "Observations on the Medico Statistical Features of Upper Scinde," Calcutta, 1844; Contrib. "The Homœopathic Treatment of Kidney Affections;"—to British Journal of Homœopathy; "A new species of Opium, called Hill Opium;"—to Northern Journal of Medicine; "Diagnostic and Therapeutic Remarks on Renal Elimination" to the Institute; republished in Braithwaite's Retrospect of Medicine, vol. XXIII.

TATE, ROBERT STARK, 6, Fawcett Street, Sunderland, Durham; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1846; L.S.A., 1841; formerly Surgeon to the Monkwearmouth district of Sunderland Union; now Surgeon to the Bolton District of South Shields Union; Surgeon to the Sunderland House of Refuge; and to the Sunderland Homœopathic Dispensary.

TOONE, JOHN, High Street, Salisbury, Wiltshire; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1813; formerly Assistant Surgeon, Royal Navy.

TROTMAN, W. H., 27, Park Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire; Surgeon R.N., prior to 1815.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

TUCKEY, CHARLES C., 1, Bow Lane, Fishergate Hill, Preston, Lancashire; A.B. & M.B., Univ., Dublin, 1841; L.R.C.S., Dublin, 1840; Licentiate of Midwifery, 1839; formerly Physician to Castletown Roche Dispensary; Resident Surgeon Manchester Homœopathic Hospital; Member of the Dublin Medico Chirurgical Society; now Member of the Northern Homœopathic Medical Association.

TURNER, DAVID, Keighley, Yorkshire; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1844.

WALKER, ROBERT, 51, George Street, Manchester; M.D., St. Andrews' 1844; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1836; Physician to the Manchester Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary; Contrib. Papers to British Journal of Homœopathy.

WALTER, WILLIAM, 217, North Earl Street, Dublin, M.D.

WALTERS, JOHN BUTLER, Upper Stone Street, Maidstone, Kent; Batchelour of Medicine, and Licentiate of the South Eastern Lying-in-Hospital; Physician to the Maidstone Homœopathic Institution and Dispensary, Upper Stone Street, Maidstone.

WATSON, WILLIAM D., 12, Crouch Street, Colchester, Essex; L.R.C.S., Edin. 1815; formerly Army Surgeon; and late Staff Surgeon of Army in Spain; formerly Corresponding Member of the London Phrenological Society and Member of the Provincial, Medical, and Surgical Association; now Member of the British Homœopathic Medical Society; Author of "A Practical Treatise on the Hooping Cough;" "What is Homœopathy?" 2 edits.; Contrib. "Case of Croup;"—to Homœop. Times; "Case of Uterine Hydatids Transact. of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association."

WIELOBYCKI, DIONYSIUS, 55, Queen Street, Edinburgh; Ph. D. Berlin, 1837; M.D., Edin., 1843; formerly House Surgeon and Assistant to the Edin. General Lying-in Hospital; now Physician to the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary; formerly Member of the Krakow Astronomical Institution; Edinburgh Hunterian Medical Society, and others; now Member of the British Homœopathic Society; Contrib. "A Puerperal Case, False Membrane in the Bladder;" "On Total Placental Presentation;" "Cases of Puerperal Convulsions;" "Phlegmonous Erysipelas, with Sloughing during Pregnancy," and others, to the British Journal of Homœopathy.

WILKINS, HENRY, 56, Park Street, Bristol; M.R.C.S., and L.A.C., 1832.

WILLIS, SHERLOCK, Shandon Manor House, Cheltenham; M.D., Oxon.

WILMOT, PH. MANN, 84, Marland Place, Southampton; M.D., M.R.C.S., L.A.C.

WRIGHT, JOHN ARMSTRONG, the Square, Halifax; M.D. Edin., 1827; L.R.S., Edin., 1827; L.A.C, 1830; Physician to the Halifax Homœopathic Dispensary.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM, Birkenhead; M.D., Edin., 1848; formerly Fellow of the Royal Botanical Society, Edinburgh.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

PROVINCIAL HOMŒOPATHIC

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

BERKSHIRE.

Windsor Homœopathic Dispensary, No. 4, Church Street. Instituted 1852. Physician, Dr. Boddy. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 12 to 2 p.m.

CHESHIRE.

Chester Homœopathic Dispensary, Bridge Street. Instituted, 1st April, 1851. Physician, Dr. Norton. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 1052. Attendance daily (Sunday excepted), at 9 a.m. Terms of admission, recommendation from a Subscriber, or weekly payment by the patient.

DEVONSHIRE.

Barnstaple Homœopathic Dispensary, 45, High Street. Instituted, 10th March, 1851. Medical Officer, Mr. Joce. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 34 9. Attendance, Monday and Thursday, from 11 to 1 p.m. Admission by recommendation.

Bideford Homœopathic Medical Institution, High Street. Opened 1st July, 1852. Physician, Dr. Prince. Attendance, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 12 to 3 p.m. Admission by ticket from a Subscriber, or monthly subscription.

Exeter Homœopathic Dispensary. Instituted, January, 1849. Patron, Sir J. Kennowey, Bart. Vice Patron, Sir C. Parker, Bart. Medical Officers, Dr. Guinness and Mr. Kingdon. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 1057. Attendance, Dr. Guinness Monday and Friday, Mr. Kingdon Tuesday and Saturday, at 10 a.m. Admission by Subscriber's recommendation, or quarterly subscription from patient.

Torquay Homœopathic Dispensary, 6, Carey Parade. Instituted, March, 1848. Physician, Dr. Mackintosh. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 1145. Attendance, Tuesday and Friday, from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Admission free.

DURHAM.

Sunderland Homœopathic Dispensary, 60, Faucett Street. Instituted, 1st January, 1849. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 2287. Medical Officers attend—Dr. Hayle, Wednesday, 10 to 12 noon; Mr. Elliot, Friday, 2 to 4 p.m.; Mr. Tate, Saturday, 10 to 12 noon. Admission, by payment of 1s. per month.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Cheltenham Homœopathic Dispensary (private). Instituted, 1844. Physician, Dr. Ker. Total Cases 1500. Attendance on Tuesday and Friday, from 9 to 10 a.m.

Bristol and Clifton Homœopathic Dispensary, Upper Berkley Place, Bristol. Instituted 1832. Medical Officers, Dr. Black, Messrs. Trotman, Gillow, and Wilkins. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from half-past 1 to half-past 2 p.m. Admission by ticket.

Southampton Homœopathic Dispensary. Physician, Dr. Wilmot. Annual number of Cases 550. Attendance, Wednesday and Saturday, from 9 to 11 a.m. Admission free.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Ross. Dr. Strong maintains a private Homœopathic Dispensary.

KENT.

Dover Homœopathic Dispensary, Castle Street. Instituted, Oct., 1850. Medical Officer, Mr. Parsons. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, 187. Attendance, Monday and Friday, at ten a.m. Admission gratuitous, or payment of 2s. 6d. per month.

LANCASHIRE.

Bolton Homœopathic Dispensary, 8, Ward Street, Great Moor Street. Instituted, 28th October, 1851. Medical Officer, Mr. Scholefield. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 288. Attendance, Tuesday and Thursday, from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., and Saturday, from 3 to 5 p.m. Admission by Subscriber's recommendation, or payment of 2s. per month.

Liverpool Homœopathic Dispensary, 2, Harford Street, Mount Pleasant. Instituted 1st November, 1841. Medical Officers, Dr. Drysdale, Dr. Hilbers, Mr. Moore, and Dr. Roche. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 27,450. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday. Admission free.

Self-supporting Dispensary, 3, Clarence Street.

Manchester Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary, Bloom Street, Piccadilly. Dispensary, instituted, 1842; Hospital, 10th May, 1850. Medical Officers, Dr. Walker and Mr. Phillips. Dispensary Physician, Dr. McDowal. Resident Surgeon, Dr. C. Phillips. Chemist, Mr. Turner. Dispenser, Mr. Smith. In-patients, 342—of these, cured 130, relieved 153; discharged for irregular conduct 2; sent to workhouse 1; no result 1; incurable 32; died 9; remaining in Hospital, 14. Term of admission of in-patients, payment of 5s. per week; out-patients 24,884, admission free, or if able, payment of 1s. per month. Attendance daily (Sunday excepted), from 8 to 10 a.m.

Hulme Homœopathic Dispensary, Great Jackson Street. Instituted, 1st July, 1852. Physician, Dr. Matthews. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, 273. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday, from half-past 8 to 10 a.m. Admission, payment of 1s. per month.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Salford Homœopathic Dispensary, St. Stephen Street. Instituted, 1851. Medical Officer, Mr. Harrison. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, 400. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday, from 5 to 6 p.m.; Friday, from 8 to 10 a.m. Admission, payment of 1s. per month.

Preston Homœopathic Dispensary, Lancaster Road. Instituted, September, 1851. Physician, Dr. Tuckey. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, 542. Attendance, Monday and Saturday, from 12 to 2 p.m. Admission free, or payment of 1s. to 2s. per month.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester Homœopathic Dispensary, London Road. Instituted, March, 1845. Physicians, Dr. Hanson and Dr. Keleall. Attendance daily, from 10 to 11. Admission by Subscriber's ticket, or by patient paying for medicine.

NORFOLK.

Norwich Homœopathic Dispensary, 8, York Place. Instituted, 1847. Physician, Dr. Bell. Average annual number of cures 400. Attendance, Monday and Friday, from 9 to 10 a.m. Attached to the Dispensary are a male and female ward, each containing three beds for in-patients. Terms of admission, payment of 5s. per week.

Norfolk and Norwich Homœopathic Dispensary, Surrey Street. Instituted, 22nd March, 1852. Physician, Dr. Hartmann. Attendance daily, (Wednesday excepted) from 9 to 10 a.m. Admission by recommendation, or payment of medicine.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton Homœopathic Institution, Parade. Instituted, 1st Aug., 1851. Medical Officer, Mr. Pearce. No. of patients not known, but 4550 prescriptions issued. Attendance, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 a.m.; Wednesday and Saturday, from 12 to 3 p.m. Admission by a Subscriber's ticket, or a payment of 2s. 6d. per month.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland and Newcastle Homœopathic Dispensary, 4, Hood Street. Instituted, 1844. Medical Officers, Dr. Hayle and Mr. Elliot. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, 7,162. Attendance, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 1 p.m. Admission free, or by payment of 1s. per month.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham Homœopathic Dispensary, Mansfield Road. Instituted, 1852. Physician, Dr. G. H. Hanson. Attendance, Wednesday and Saturday, from 8 to 10 a.m. Admission by a Subscriber's ticket, or payment of 2s. 6d. per month.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath Homœopathic Dispensary, 52, New King Street. Physician, Dr. Hewitt. Attendance, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, from 11 a.m. to 12. Admission by a Subscriber's ticket, or payment of 2s. 6d. per month.

Glastonbury Homœopathic Dispensary. Instituted, 1843. Physician, Dr. Hitchman. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, 12,753. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 10 a.m. Admission free.

Weston-Super-Mare Homœopathic Dispensary. Instituted, 1st July, 1852. Physician, Dr. Cochran. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 126. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 a.m. Admission, payment of 1s. per month.

SUSSEX.

Brighton Homœopathic Dispensary, 6, Prince Albert Street. Instituted, 1844. Medical Officers, Dr. Madden and Mr. De Michele. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, above 4000. Attendance from 9 to 10 a.m. Admission, the poor gratis; working classes, 5s. per quarter.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Birmingham Homœopathic Dispensary, 13, Old Square. Instituted, 1847. Medical Officers, Dr. Fearon, Mr. Laurence, and Dr. Galloway. Average annual number of Cases 1750. Attendance daily, from 2 to 3 p.m. Admission by a Subscriber's recommendation, or payment of 2s. 6d. per month.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Kidderminster Homœopathic Dispensary. Instituted, 17th July, 1847. Patrons, The Right Honourable Lord Foley, Sir Edward Blount, Bart. Physician, Dr. Massy. Total Cases, above 2000. Attendance on Thursday noon.

Worcester Homœopathic Dispensary, Angel Place. Instituted, March, 1851. Physician, Dr. Massy. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 365. Attendance, Wednesday and Saturday, at noon. Admission, by payment of 2s. 6d. per month.

YORKSHIRE.

Doncaster, St. James's Hospital, Cleveland Street. The first stone was laid by Dr. Dunn, the founder, on the 26th May last, and it is expected the building will be ready for the reception of patients in January, 1853. It is a triangular-shaped building with the apex pointing towards the turnpike road to Sheffield, and the base abutting upon a reserved area of land which may be applied to the future extension of the edifice, if necessary. The principal front faces Cleveland-street, but the principal wards are lighted by large plate-glass windows looking out upon the turnpike road. The building is divided into two sections, one of which is for the accommodation of

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

patients, the other for the officers and conveniences of the institution. The entrance is placed between these two leading compartments and is approached through a handsome porch of four arches, surmounted by a lofty turret provided with four circular apertures at the top for clock dials. The vestibule and staircase are immediately within the porch, the former being spacious and lofty, and the latter consisting of two flights of broad stone steps. In this, as in every other part of the edifice, the most excellent and efficient provision is made for warmth and ventilation. A box of coiled pipe, in connection with the heating apparatus, is situated at the bottom of the staircase, and diffuses a most agreeable warmth throughout this portion of the building. Fresh air is admitted by apertures all round the floors, and the vitiated atmosphere escapes through ventilators inserted in the ceiling. On the left-hand side of the entrance is situated the casualty ward—a lofty, spacious, well-lighted, and well-ventilated apartment, capable of holding eight beds, and provided with a recess near the window for facilitating surgical operations. This room occupies the whole area of the west-end of the building. On the right hand side of the entrance a short passage runs to the extremity of the building, on each side of which are arranged the surgeon's room, matron's room, porter's room, and kitchen; the latter is furnished with proper apparatus for supplying the bath room with hot, warm, and tepid water, besides the usual culinary requisites. On the opposite side, but having no internal communication with the building, is placed the wash-house; and there is also a store-room and pantry. The kitchen garden is situated at this end of the hospital, and we may here mention that the most ample cellar room is provided under the building. On ascending the staircase, we find at the top of the first flight, and under the window which lights it, a large blank panel, in which is to be inserted a painting by Mr. H. Tilbury, of the town, representing "The Good Samaritan," or some other appropriate Scripture incident. On the second floor, the principal apartment corresponding with, and situated immediately over the casualty ward, is adapted for a fever ward, or a supplementary casualty ward, as the exigencies of the case may require. It is also a spacious, lofty, well-lighted, and well-ventilated apartment, and capable of holding eight beds. These beds, we may state, will all consist of horse-hair mattresses, placed upon iron frames, each three feet wide and six feet six inches long, and it is intended that none but iron bedsteads shall be used throughout the institution. On the opposite side of the landing, a gallery runs to the end of the building corresponding with the passage below, and on each side are ranged the sleeping apartments of the surgeon, the matron, and the porter respectively. At the end of the gallery is situated a spacious room, which, on occasion, may be used as a female ward, there being sufficient accommodation for the matron and nurse in the apartment into which the ward immediately opens. We are informed that, if required, room could be made for as many as 21 beds in this institution, without intrenching upon the accommodation of the officers. On the north side of the gallery is the bath room, which will be provided with hot, warm, cold, and shower baths, which, we understand, will be available to the annual subscribers to the institution. On the south side of the landing a small room over the porch will be supplied with water, washing conveniences, &c., to obviate unnecessary journeys up and down

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

stairs. Above this apartment is placed another of the same dimensions, which might be employed as a sleeping room, and above that is the clock turret, in which will be placed a clock with two illuminated dials, one facing St. Sepulchre Gate, Cleveland Street, &c., and the other, the Shakespeare's Head, and the new houses rising in the intervening space. The whole institution will be lighted with gas. The building will be warmed, as we have already intimated, by hot water circulating through pipes placed in every compartment of the building; underneath these pipes are placed the apertures for the admission of fresh air, which will thus be tempered as it ascends into the rooms, and will diffuse a uniform temperature throughout the edifice. In addition to the warming apparatus, fire-grates are placed in all of the rooms, to be in readiness, if necessary. The whole building is in fact replete with every convenience, and no one who inspects it can doubt its fitness for the purposes for which it is designed, or the great utility it is calculated to be, not merely to the railway people, but to the town at large. Dr. Dunn has already secured the services of W. H. Denham, Esq., M.R.C.S. and L.A..C., as House Surgeon; Sergeant Lane, late of the 10th Light Dragoons (11 years clerk to the regiment), as House Porter; Mrs. Mullins, of Wadworth, as Matron; and supernumerary nurses will be engaged as required. Dr. Dunn will be the Consulting Physician and Surgeon, and have the general management of the institution. There will be eight beds in the first instance, and others added as required. The total cost of the building and fittings will be about £1,500. It has been insured under the special clause of the act of parliament exempting charitable buildings from the duty on such policies. The architect is Mr. G. Houghton; the contractor Mr. Elsworth; the clock and dials have been supplied by Mr. Woodmansey; the gas fittings by Mr. W. S. Smith; the stores, &c., by Mr. Farr; and the heating apparatus by Mr. Slater. We are requested to state that in all cases where serious accidents are sustained, patients will be admitted without the necessity of obtaining any previous recommendation.

Halifax Homœopathic Dispensary, 13, Square Road. Instituted, 15th April, 1850. Physicians, Dr. Ramsbotham and Dr. Wright. Average Annual Number of Cases 260. Attendance, Monday and Thursday, from 8 to 10 a.m. Admission by Subscriber's ticket.

Hull Homœopathic Dispensary, 51, Waterworks Street. Instituted, 1849. Physician, Dr. Atkin. Total Cases to 1st August, 1852, 2,377. Attendance, Tuesday and Friday, from 9 to 11 a.m. Admission by Subscriber's ticket, or a payment of 1s. 6d. per month.

Leeds Homœopathic Dispensary, 26 and 27, Oxford Street. Instituted, October, 1844. Medical Officers, Dr. Irvine and Dr. Craig. Total Cases to 1st Aug., 1852, 6,172. Attendance, two days, from 2 to 4 p.m., and two evenings, from 7 to 8. Admission by Subscriber's ticket and payment of a small subscription.

York Homœopathic Dispensary, 22, Bootham. Instituted, 10th Jan.' 1851. Physician, Dr. Ransford. Admission by ticket from a Subscriber' or payment of 2s. 6d. per month.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Provincial Homœopathic Societies.

CHELTENHAM HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY

NORTHERN HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

President, Dr. Ramsbotham; General Secretary, Dr. Atkin; Local Secretary, Dr. Tuckey.

This Association consists of qualified Medical Practitioners practising Homœopathy. It meets at least half yearly in some town in Lancashire or Yorkshire. Each member pays an annual subscription of 5s. The business of the meeting consists of communications on the progress of Homœopathy, practical papers, and discussions. Gentlemen desirous of joining the Society must transmit their names, with a recommendation, signed by two members of the Association to the General Secretary a month before the meeting.

MEMBERS.

Mr. Harrison, Manchester; Dr. Irvine, Leeds; Dr. McLeod, Benrhydding; Mr. Holland, Rochdale; Dr. Pope, Derby; Dr. Ramsbotham, Huddersfield; Dr. MacDowal, Manchester; Dr. Walker, Manchester; Dr. Atkin, Hull; Dr. Tuckey, Preston; Mr. Brady, Bradford; Mr. Phillips, Manchester; Mr. Pearce, Northampton; Dr. Wright, Halifax; Dr. Cameron, Huddersfield; Dr. Craig, Leeds; Dr. Russell, London; Dr. Hayle, Newcastle; Dr. Dunn, Doncaster; Dr. Cockburn, Dundee; Mr. Alshorn, Edinburgh; Dr. Laurie, Edinburgh; Dr. Sutherland, Leamington; Mr. Sharp, Rugby; Dr. Lyschinski, Edinburgh; Mr. Scholefield, Bolton; Mr. Moore, Liverpool; Dr. Ransford, York; Mr. Grey, Bishopwearmouth; Dr. C. Phillips, Manchester; Dr. Drysdale, Liverpool; Dr. Hilbers, Liverpool; Mr. Booth, Leeds.

1. The Association shall be called the Northern Medical Homœopathic Association.

2. The Association shall be composed of qualified Medical Practitioners practising Homœopathy.

3. The Association shall meet at least half yearly, in some town in Lancashire or Yorkshire.

4. At each meeting, the time and place of next meeting shall be appointed.

5. Each meeting shall choose a chairman, who shall hold the office and title of President until the next meeting.

6. The Association shall have two Secretaries. A General Secretary to be chosen annually, whose duties shall be to preserve the records of the association, minutes of meeting, &c., and a Local Secretary to be chosen at

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

the preceding meeting to assist the General Secretary and make the requisite local arrangements for the meeting.

7. The Meetings shall be regulated by such laws as always govern public meetings—and five members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum at any meeting.

8. Each member shall pay an annual subscription of 5s., to be paid to the General Secretary at the first annual meeting each year.

9. The business of the meeting shall consist of communications on the progress of homœopathy, practical papers and discussions.

10. Gentlemen desirous of becoming members of the association, must transmit their names, with a recommendation signed by two members of the association, to the General Secretary a month before the meeting. The application and recommendation shall be circulated with the notices; and the admission shall take place by ballot at the next meeting—a majority of two-thirds of the members present being necessary for election.

11. No alteration nor addition to the rules of the society shall be considered, unless notice of the proposed alteration, or addition, shall have been given a month before the Meeting to the General Secretary.

The next meeting is to he held at Preston on the 5th January.

Scottish Homœopathic Dispensaries.

Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary, 5, St. James' Square. Instituted, October, 1841. Medical Officers, Dr. Wielobycki and Dr. Lyschinski. Total number of cases treated to 1st August, 1852, 19,055. Attendance, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, from two to four o'clock, p.m. Admission free. Supported by private contributions.

Southern Homœopathic Dispensary for Diseases of Women and Children, West Richmond Street, Edinburgh. Instituted, 1st July, 1852. Total cases treated to 1st August, 1852, 94. Medical Officers, Dr. Lawrie and Mr Allshorn. Attendance, Monday and Friday, from 1 to 3 p.m., and Wednesday, from 7 to 8 p.m. Admission free. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Glasgow Homœopathic Dispensary, 74, Cambridge Street. Instituted, August, 1849. Medical Officer, Dr. Beilby. Attendance daily, (except Saturday.) Admission free. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Dundee Homœopathic Dispensary, 14, New Inn Entry. Instituted, 16th June, 1849 Total cases to 1st August, 1852, 1835. Medical Officers, Dr. Cockburn and Dr. Stewart. Attendance, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 2 to 3 p.m. Admission free. Supported by private donations.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Irish Homœopathic Dispensaries and Institutions.

Dispensary of the Irish Homœopathic Society, 31, South Anin Street, Dublin. Instituted, 10th April, 1845. Total cases to 1st March, 1852, 2067. Medical Officers, Dr. Scriven, Dr. Luther, and Dr. Walker. Attendance daily, at 10 a m., and on Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 4 p.m. Supported by voluntary subscriptions and monthly payments of 2s. 6d.

Dublin Homœopathic Institution and Dispensary, 122, Upper Abbey Street. Instituted, 1844. Average annual number of cases, 1000. Medical Officer, Dr. Blyth. Attendance, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 1 till 4 o'clock. Supported by voluntary subscriptions, and monthly payments from patients.

Irish Homœopathic Society. This Society, which is composed chiefly of non-professional persons, was organized on the 10th April, 1845, principally with the view to secure, for the poor and needy, the benefits of a genuine homœopathic treatment, and also by means of publications, addresses, &c., to aid in the general diffusion of Hahnemann's doctrines. During the past years of its existence the Society has been enabled to extend its benefits to many suffering individuals. And still further anticipates the establishment of an Hospital for the reception of acute cases of disease. The Society has published two editions of Dr. Luther's "Concise View," which has been reprinted in America, and translated into German and French. It has also published a pamphlet entitled "Homœopathy briefly explained by a practitioner."

Channel Island Homœopathic Dispensaries.

Jersey Homœopathic Institutiton. Instituted, 1849. Medical officer, Dr. Harris. Days of Attendance, Tuesdays and Fridays, from 12 to half-past 2 p.m. Admission free. Supported by voluntary contributions

Guernsey Homœopathic Dispensary, 2 Clifton New Town. Instituted, 1849. Medical Officers, Dr. Ozanne and J. Bellamy, Esq. Attendance daily, from 8 to 9 a.m. Supported partly by voluntary contributions, and partly by paying patients.

Homœopathic Veterinary Surgeons.

AUSTIN, GEORGE, 13, London; M.R.C.V.S., May 12th, 1847. Author of "Revision of Gunther's Veterinary Homœopathy," 1847.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HAYCOCK, WILLIAM, Veterinary Institution, West Parade, Huddersfield, Member of the Edinburgh Veterinary College, 19th May, 1842. Contributed to the Veterinarian—(Lymphatitis and Megrims; Congestion of the Lungs; Typhoid Pneumonia; Phlebitis; Inflammation of the Bowels; Rheumatism and Pleuritis; Puerpural Fever; Abscess of the Liver; Trachea and Rupture of the Stomach; Pupura Hæmorrhagiea and Scarlatina) Author of "Elements of Veterinary Homœopathy," 1852. Contributed to the British Journal of Homœopathy. Contributions to Veterinary Homœopathy—"On Irritation of the Bowels, with numerous cases and remarks."

KNOWLES, MR., Jun., Chilham, near Canterbury.

McTAGGERT, MR., Veterinary Surgeon, Lord Street, Halifax.

MOORE, JAMES, Manchester, Veterinary Institution, Downing Street, Ardwick, Manchester; Member Edinburgh Veterinary College, April, 1837. Contributed to the Veterinarian—(1845, "On Erysipelas and Scarlatina;" 1850, "Rabies in the Horse.")

RUSH, JOHN, Eye, Suffolk.

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The American and Continental Homœopathic Medical Directory.

The Editor finds it impossible to give, as he intended, a complete list of the American and Continental practitioners and Homœopathic institutions in this year's publication—the short period which has elapsed since this volume was projected rendered it impossible to obtain the necessary information. The following lists, though very imperfect, are inserted:—

List of Homœopathic Physicians in the State of New York and Principal Atlantic Cities.

(From the North American Homœopathic Journal.)

At an expenditure of considerable time and labour, we have procured the following list of the homœopathic practitioners in the State of New York. We are sorry to say that it is quite imperfect, many names being undoubtedly omitted in those counties from which we have received none, or at least very imperfect returns. It presents, however, quite a formidable appearance, when we reflect that, ten years ago, there were not a dozen physicians in the State, and that we now count over *three hundred legally qualified practitioners.*

This number, however, does not by any means truly represent the actual progress and state of the homœopathic art in the State of New York; for we learn from the reports that have been sent in to us that in nearly every county there are physicians who make a partial, sometimes secretly, a very extensive use of the homœopathic remedies, and who desire earnestly to be homœopaths, but who have not the moral courage to announce themselves as such, and breast the persecution of their fellow practitioners. We are

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

further informed that in those counties which are poorly supplied with physicians of our school, there are numbers of lay practitioners, who, from a sincere conviction of the excellence of the new system, do their best to relieve the sufferings of the sick until a professional man can find his way among them. To the best of our information, and we have taken great pains to secure accuracy in this matter, every person whose name is included in the following list, is an avowed homœopathist, and *either a graduate or a duly licensed physician.*

No returns have been received from Essex, Hamilton, Livingston, Orleans, Steuben, Sullivan, Warren and Yates counties.

ALBANY COUNTY.

Adams, Henry, *Cohoes.*
Brooks, Pascal P., *Albany.*
Cox, James W., *Albany.*
Jones, Erasmus D., *Albany.*
Paine, Henry D., *Albany.*
Paine, Horace M., *Albany.*
Paine, John A., *Albany.*
Randel, William H., *Albany.*
Springsteed, David, *Albany.*

ALLEGANY COUNTY.

Bailey, S., *Little Genesee.*
Burdick, Edwin, *Whitesville.*
Thorp, John H., *Whitesville.*

BROOME COUNTY.

Brown, ——, *Binghampton.*
Brownson, ——, *Windsor.*
Doane, W. C., *Binghampton.*
Hand, S. D., *Binghampton.*
Mather, Thaddeus, *Binghampton.*
Peabody, J. W., *Vestal.*
Witherill, A. A., *Union.*

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY.

Morgan, L. M., *Gowanda.*
Stone, Joshua, *Randolph.*

CAYUGA COUNTY.

Alley, William W., *Moravia.*
Boyce, C. W., *Auburn.*
McCarty, Lewis, *Throopsville.*
Peterson, ——, *Springport.*
Potter, E. T. V., *Moravia.*
Robinson, Horatio, *Auburn.*
Robinson, Horatio, Jr., *Auburn.*
Smith, E. P. K., *Moravia.*

CHATAUQUE COUNTY.

Bigelow, Alfred J., *Mayville.*
Brown, ——, *Sinclairville.*
Cook, Elihu G., *Fredonia.*
Gray, Alfred W., *Jamestown.*
Hedges, William S., *Jamestown.*
Hopkins, ——, *Quincy.*
Kenyon, Lorenzo M., *Westfield.*
Orms, Cornelius, *Panama.*
Parker, Charles, *Forestville.*
Philips, ——, *Sherman.*
Van Buren, R. F., *Frewsburg.*

CHEMUNG COUNTY.

Lewis, ——, *Jefferson.*
Minier, William E., *Elmira.*
Towner, D. A., *Elmira.*

CHENANGO COUNTY.

Bruchhausen, Gaspard, *Norwich.*
Cone, ——, Coventry.
Owen, J. N., *Sherburne.*
Roberts, G. W., *Greene.*
Whitney, ——, *Bainbridge.*

CLINTON COUNTY.

Dewey, George A., *Ellenburgh.*
Jones, Reuben, *Keeseville.*

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

COLUMBIA COUNTY.

Coburn, E. L., *Ghent.*
Cook, A. P., *Hudson.*
Perrine, W. L. R., *Hudson.*
Philips, John, *Kinderhook.*
Philips, ——, *Austerlitz.*
Van Vleck, ——, *Valatie.*

CORTLANDT COUNTY.

Ball, Jay, *Virgil.*
Browne, W. R., *Homer.*
Hubbard, Henry C., *Scott.*

DELAWARE COUNTY.

Foote, S. H., *Walton, New Road.*
Gorton, William R., *Franklin.*

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Bartlett, ——, *Rhinebeck.*
Baxter, ——, *Fishkill.*
De La Montagnie, ——, *Fishkill.*
Hall, A., *Pokeepsie.*
Haight, Charles, *Pokeepsie.*

ERIE COUNTY.

Ehrman, Lewis, *Buffalo.*
Gray, Patrick W., *Buffalo.*
Haven, Simon Z., *Buffalo.*
Lewis, Dioclesian, *Buffalo.*
Lewis, George W., *Buffalo.*
Marven, Harvey, *Evans.*
Warner, N. H., *Buffalo.*

FULTON COUNTY

Berry, James, *Gloversville.*

GENESEE COUNTY.

Baker, J. F., *Batavia.*
Blakesley, J. M., *Transit.*
Gage, J. L., *Le Roy.*
McCall, S. H , *Batavia.*
Sullings, Hervey, *Batavia.*

GREENE COUNTY.

Stevens, C. A , *Coxsackie.*

HERKIMER COUNTY.

Spencer Nathan, *Herkimer.*

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Bailey, Silas, *Watertown.*
Kimball, Daniel T., *Sackett's Harbor.*
Rosa, W. V. V., *Watertown.*
Seymour, ——, *Smithville.*
Woodward, ——, *Evans Mills.*

KING'S COUNTY.

Brooklyn.

Beebe, George R., 154, *Atlantic.*
Burke, A. C., 127, *Union.*
Bryant, J., 8, *Clinton.*
Dunham, Carroll, 63, *Warren.*
Guy, S. S., 184, *Clinton.*
Hempel, C. J., 432, *Atlantic.*
Hull, A. C., 76, *State.*
King, O. R., 16, *Amity.*
Lodge, E. A., 1, *Union Place.*
Moffatt, R. C., 182, *Clinton.*
Newcomb, G. V., 72, *Carlton Avenue.*
Orton, J. R., 378, *Pacific.*
Rosman, R., 132, *Henry.*
Rossiter, C. D., 178, *Atlantic.*
Wells, P. P., 84, *Clinton.*

Williamsburgh.

Cox, George, 82, *Fourth.*
Dickinson, ——, 141, *Fourth.*
Hanford, S. C., 440, *Grand.*
Ward, ——, 82, *Fourth.*
Wright, ——, 90, *Fowrth.*

LEWIS COUNTY.

Adams, Ira, *Stows Square.*

MADISON COUNTY.

Barker, ——, *Madison.*
Green, ——, *Hamilton.*
Hays, F. B., *Morrisville.*
Parker, C. M., *De Ruyter.*
Rice, Fordyce, *Cazenovia.*
Spooner, S., *Wampsville.*

MONROE COUNTY.

Baldwin, David A., *Rochester.*
Ball, A. R., *Clarkson.*
Bennett, Hilem, *Rochester.*
Biegler, Augustus P., *Rochester.*
Harris, C. F., *Brockport.*

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Hurd, E. H , *Rochester.*
Lewis, George, *Rochester.*
Lucky, S. M., *Rochester.*
Mathews, M. M., *Rochester.*
Peer, G. W., *Rochester.*
Schuch, Charles E , *Rochester.*
Smith, H. E., *Rochester.*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Phelps, Elias P., *Fort Plain.*

NEW YORK CITY AND COUNTY.

Allen, J. H., 1, *Washington Square.*
Anderson, M., 42, *Walker Street.*
Appleton, H. D., 88, *Fourth Avenue.*
Ball, A. S., 128, *Bleecker Street.*
Barlow, S. B., 222, *Twelfth Street.*
Bartlett, E. H., 128, *Bleecker Street.*
Bayard, E., 1, *Waverly Place.*
Beakley, G., 35, *Clinton Place.*
Beakley, J., 35, *Clinton Place.*
Belcher, G. E., 380, *Fourth Street.*
Bell, H. W., 55, *West Twenty-third Street.*
Blakeney, J. T., 140, *Greenwich Avenue.*
Bolles, R. M., 294, *Fourth Street.*
Bowers, B. F., 124, *Bleecker Street.*
Bowers, J., 124, *Bleecker Street.*
Brown, E. V., 126, *Eldridge Street.*
Channing, W.
Cook, E. D., 15, *Eighth Avenue.*
Croffut, J., 145, *Avenue C.*
Curtis, J. T., 193, *Bleecker Street.*
Doyle, G. H., 7, *Amos Street.*
Dunnell, H. G., 53, *Broome Street.*
Dutcher, B. C., 135, *Grand Street.*
Evans, J. T., 218, *East Broadway.*
Freeman, A., 73, *Fourth Avenue.*
Freligh, M, 88, *Prince Street.*
Gray, J. F., 49, *Lafayette Place.*
Guernsey, E., 19, *West Twenty-second Street.*
Hallock, L., 103, *Fourth Avenue.*
Joslin, B. F., 122, *Bleecker Street.*
Kellogg, E. M., 93, *Fourth Avenue.*
Kiersted, C., 227, *West Thirtieth Street.*
Kinsley, H., 111, *Amity Street.*
Kirby, S. R., 72, *Tenth Street.*
Mahon, J. F., 9, *Eighteenth Street.*
Marcy, E. E., 115, *Tenth Street.*
Morton, ——, 111, *Amity Street.*
Mairs, J., 462, *Broome Street.*
Mayer, M. J., 526, *Sixth Avenue.*
McGonegal, H. G., 31, *Grove Street.*
McMurray, R., 169, *East Broadway.*
McVickar, J. A., 838, *Broadway.*
Metcalf, J W., 31, *St. Mark's Place.*
Palmer, W. C., 54, *Rivington Street.*
Palmer, M. W., 64, *Rivington Street.*
Peters, J. C., 742, *Broadway.*
Quin, J. M., 148, *Ninth Street.*
Reisig, A., 33, *West Fourteenth Street.*
Shepard, S. E., 171, *Macdougal Street.*
Sherrill, H., 513, *Hudson Street.*
Stearns, D. E., 19, *West Twenty-second Street.*
Stewart, W., 141, *Eighth Street.*
Sullivan, J. L.
Vanderburgh, F., 5, *Great Jones Street.*
Warner, L. T., 49, *Lafayette Place.*
Wescott, J., 34, *Dominick Street.*
West, E., 103, *Fourth Avenue.*
Wheeler, E. G., 145, *West Seventeenth Street.*
Wilsey, F. L., 588, *Houston, n. Broadway.*
Wilson, A. D., 42, *Walker Street.*
Worrall, I. G., 265, *Houston Street.*
Wright, C., 61, *West, Fourteenth Street.*

NIAGARA COUNTY.

Battey, B. A., *Lockport.*
Coman, J. W., *Lockport.*
Harris, C. F., *Lockport.*
Knapp, ——, *Royalton.*

ONEIDA COUNTY.

Bishop, Leverett, *Sauquoit.*
Doty, Hilen, H., *Vernon.*
Gross, J. E., *Clinton.*
Humphreys, Frederick, *Utica.*
Kellogg, John L., *Bridgewater.*
Munger, E. A., *Waterville.*
Norton, ——, *Vernon.*

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Raymond, J. C., *Utica.*
Scudder, Samuel O., *Rome.*
Stewart, S. W., *Utica.*
Wells, L. B., *Utica.*

ONONDAGA COUNTY.

Bigelow, J. G., *Syracuse.*
Cator, H. H., *Syracuse.*
Clary, Lyman, *Syracuse.*
Hall, L. B., *Baldwinsville.*
Hoyt, William H., *Salina.*
Hurd, George, *Fayetteville.*
Lathrop, D., *Syracuse.*
Richardson, E. T., *Syracuse.*
Seward, W., *Liverpool.*

ONTARIO COUNTY.

Bennett, H. F., *Canandaigua.*
Fleming, L. D., *Canandaigua.*
Howe, Israel, *Rushville.*
White, Daniel, *Geneva.*
Wilder, Louis, D. V., *Geneva.*

ORANGE COUNTY.

Bradner, Ira S., *Scotchtown.*
Culbert, William A., *Newburgh.*
Hotchkiss, ——, *Bloomingrove.*
Houghton, A., *St. Andrews.*
Hull. A. G., *Newburgh.*
Jayne, ——, *Florida.*
Lawrence, ——, *Port Jarvis.*
Ostrum, ——, *Goshen.*

OSWEGO COUNTY.

Allen, Joseph H., *Oswego City.*
Pool, Augustus, *Oswego City.*
Potter, E. A., *Oswego City.*
Weeks, Benjamin, *Fulton.*

OTSEGO COUNTY.

Blodgett, Thomas S., *Cooperstown.*
Fox, C. W., *Morris.*
Peak, J. M., *Cooperstown.*
Stone, Henry E., *Otego.*
Sumner, Charles, *Butternuts.*

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Sloan, James D., *Coldspring.*

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Leggett, Charles J., *Flushing.*
Valx, W., *Flushing.*
Wright, ——, *Newtown.*

RENSSELAER COUNTY.

Bloss, Richard, *Troy.*
Bryan, R. S., *Troy.*
Cook, S. A., *Troy.*
Mosier, J. P., *Schagticoke.*

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Donovan, Thomas W., *Quarantine.*

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Govan, William, *North Haverstraw.*
Lilienthal, Samuel, *Haverstraw.*

SARATOGA COUNTY.

Clements, J., *Victoryville.*
Comstock, ——, *Mechanicsville.*
Cornell, Benj. F., *Moreau Station.*
Easton D. J., *Saratoga Springs.*
Harris, ——, *Ballston Spa.*
Perkins, S. G., *Waterford.*

SCOHARIE COUNTY.

Osborn, O., *Schoharie.*
Patrick, Abram, *East Cobbleskill.*

SENECA COUNTY.

Childs, Amherst, *Waterloo.*
Eddy, H. L., *Canogo Village.*
Heath, H. H., *Seneca Falls.*
Swift, Charles E., *Farmersville.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Bowers, Josiah, Jr., *Smithtown.*

TIOGA COUNTY.

Armstrong, ——, *Speedsville.*
Corbin, E. L., *Waverley.*
Champlin, E. H., *Owego.*
Lovejoy, E., *Owego.*
Peabody, ——, *Vestal.*
Sprague, E. B., *Owego.*

TOMPKINS COUNTY.

Barr, ——, *Ludlowville.*

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Hewitt, ——, *Medlenburg.*
Morgan, E. J., *Ithaca.*
Sibley, S. Lewis, *Ithaca.*
Talmadge, Rufus, *Enfield.*
Wager, J. L., *Ithaca.*

ULSTER COUNTY.

Crispell, G. D., *Kingston.*
Everett, Daniel L., *Modena.*
Nelson, Thomas J., *Kingston.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Cole, E. B., *Easton.*
Hull, ——, *Whitehall,*
Kendrick, ——, *Granville.*
Mason, ——, *Galesville.*
Searle, ——, *Granville.*
Wolcott, W. G., *Whitehall.*
Wright, William, *Cambridge.*

WAYNE COUNTY.

Chase, D., *Palmyra.*
Childs, ——, *Clyde.*
Moore, Samuel, *Lyons.*
Sherman, Stephen, *Lyons.*
Throop, B., *Palmyra.*

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Ely, ——, *Dobbs Ferry.*
Flagg, ——, *Yonkers.*
Woodward, J. W., *Greensburgh.*

WYOMING COUNTY.

Blanchard, H. C., *Warsaw.*
Crossfield, C. C., *Attica.*
Dake, C. A., *Warsaw.*

PRACTITIONERS IN THE PRINCIPAL ATLANTIC CITIES.

BOSTON AND VICINITY.

Birnstill, J., *Boston.*
Capen, Robert, *Boston.*
Chase, Hiram L., *Cambridgeport.*
Clark, Luther, *Boston.*
Cutler, William W., *Boston.*
Flagg, Joseph F., *Boston.*
Geist, C. F., *Boston.*
Gregg, Samuel, *Boston.*
Lindsay, Albert, *Roxbury.*
Neilson, J. C., *Charlestown.*
Nichols, J. S., *E. Boston.*
Osgood, David, *Boston.*
Russel, George, *Boston.*
Saunders, O. S., *Boston.*
Tarbell, John A., *Boston.*
Thayer, David, *Boston.*
Train, H. D., *Roxbury.*
Wales, Thomas B., *Boston.*
Wesselhoeft, William, *Boston.*
Weymouth, A. L., *Boston.*

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Barrows, Ira, *Providence.*
Crocker, Isaac S., *Providence.*
Clark, Peleg, *Coventry.*
DeWolf, John J., *Providence.*
Greene, Daniel H., *E. Greenwich.*
Gale, Amory, *Woonsocket.*
Hoppin, Washington, *Providence.*
McKnight, Chas. G., *Providence.*
Manchester, Chas. P., *Pawtucket.*
Okie, Abraham H., *Providence.*
Preston, Henry C., *Providence.*
Wheaton, James S., *Pawtucket.*

PHILADELPHIA.

Allibone, ——
Anderson, M.
Ashton, A. H.
Berens, B.
Berens, J.
Bloede, G.
Brown, W.
Cooley, E.
Coxe, J. R., Jr.
Dubs, S. R.
Duhring, G.
Esrey, W. P.
Evans, R. T.
Fellger, A.
Freedley, S.
Gardiner, Dan.
Gardiner, R.
Gardiner, W. A.
Gilman, J. B.
Helmuth, W. S.
Hering, C.
Howard, J. G.
Ihrie, R. R.
Jeanes, J.
Kitchen, J.
Koch, A.
Kruger, G. H.
Lee, J. K.
Lippe, A.
Loomis, J. G.
Metcalf, William.
Neidhard, C.
Nichols, H. F.
Pearson, S. A.
Pearson, J. G.
Pfeiffer, G. F. S.
Powers, ——
Randal, J. M.
Reed, W. A.
Riehle, W. B.
Schmole, H.
Schmole, W.
Semple, M.
Sheek, J. F.
Sims, F.
Small, A. E.
Steck, J. H.
Stiles, W.
Thomas, R. W.
Toothacher, C. E.
Waters, G. H.
Williamson, W.
Withby, Saml. J.

BALTIMORE.

Cyriax, ——
Hammond, M.
Haynel, A. F.
Martin, J. Lloyd.
McManus, F. R.
Miller, ——
Raborg, C.
Schmidt, J.
Wiener, M.
Zumbroeck, Anthy.

WASHINGTON.

Green, J.
Piper, J. R.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

American Homœopathic Colleges, Hospitals, and Dispensaries.

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located in Filbert Street, above Eleventh, Philadelphia.

This School was chartered by the Legislature of Pennsylvania about five years ago, and with the same rights and privileges guaranteed to it as to the Medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. The Faculty was formed in the fall of 1848, and the first course of instruction was given during the latter part of that year and the beginning of the next. The School has prospered beyond all precedent since its establishment. Its first class numbering sixteen Students, and its last ninety-three. The College edifice is large and commodious, and has an extensive Museum of apparatus, designed to assist the Student in his studies, and the several Professors in delineating their respective courses of instruction.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

WALTER WILLIAMSON, M.D., *Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.*

WM. S. HELMUTH, M.D., *Professor of Homœopathic Institutes, Pathology, and the Practice of Medicine.*

JOSEPH G. LOOMIS, M.D., *Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children.*

ALVAN E. SMALL, M.D., *Professor of Physiology and Medical Jurisprudence.*

MATTHEW SEMPLE, M.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.*

FRANCIS SIMS, M.D., *Professor of Surgery, its Principles and Practice.*

WILLIAM A. GARDINER, M.D., *Professor of Anatomy, General and Special.*

REGULATIONS OF THE COLLEGE.

The affairs of the Institution are under the control of a Board of Managers, consisting of the President of the College and twelve gentlemen, elected annually by the Corporation.

The Faculty shall have authority to elect their own officers, consisting of a President and Dean, hold meetings for the purpose of arranging and conducting the business of their department, and for the preservation of order and decorum among the medical students.

The Winter Course of Medical Lectures will begin annually on the second Monday in October, and end about the first of March ensuing.

Graduates of respectable Medical Schools shall be permitted to attend the Lectures of the College free of expense, except the payment of the Matriculation Fee.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

A candidate for graduation must be of good moral character, and be possessed of sufficient preliminary education; have attained the age of twenty-one years, have applied himself to the study of medicine for three years, attended two courses of medical lectures, the last of which must have been in this Institution; and have been, during that time, the private pupil, for two years, of a respectable practitioner of medicine.

Students who have attended one complete course of Lectures in another Medical School, may become candidates by attendance upon one full course in this Institution.

The candidate, when making application for an examination, must exhibit his tickets to the Dean, or give other satisfactory evidence to the Faculty to prove that the above regulations have been complied with.

Special examinations in particular cases may be had, with the consent of the Faculty.

The examination of the candidates for graduation will begin about the middle of February; and the commencement for conferring the Degree of the College shall be held by a special mandamus of the Board of Managers, as soon after the close of the Lectures as practicable.

The candidate, on or before the first of February, must deliver to the Dean of the Faculty a thesis, composed by himself, and in his own handwriting, on some medical subject, which shall be referred to one of the Professors for examination.

The Essay must be written on thesis paper, of a uniform size, the alternate pages being left blank.

A thesis may be published by the candidate, permission of the Medical Faculty being first obtained.

The candidate shall pay the fees of graduation at the time of presenting his thesis, and in the event of his rejection, the money shall be returned to him. The order of the examinations of the candidates shall be determined numerically by lot.

The examination shall be conducted in private by each Professor, and the voting in the case of every candidate shall be by ballot.

A student receiving two-thirds of the whole vote of the Faculty, shall be considered as having passed.

If, in the opinion of the Faculty, a candidate would be very much benefitted by attending another course of lectures, of which the Dean will inform him, he may withdraw his thesis without being considered as rejected.

If a candidate should not be successful in the first ballot, and one or more of the Professors have any remarks to make in relation to his qualifications, they shall be heard, and if the case demands it, a second vote may be taken. In unsatisfactory cases, the candidate may avail himself of a second examination before the whole Faculty, with their consent.

Formal notice of the successful examination shall be given by the Dean to the passed candidates, each of whom shall record his name and address upon the Register of Graduates, with the title of his thesis.

The names of the passed candidates are to be reported by the Dean to the President, who will communicate such report to the Board of Managers, in order, if approved by them, their mandamus be issued for conferring the degree.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

A passed candidate shall not absent himself from the commencement without the permission of the Faculty.

	DOLLARS.
Amount of Fees for a full Course of Lectures	100 00
Matriculation Fee (paid once only)	5 00
Practical Anatomy	10 00
Graduation Fee	30 00
Fee for Students who have attended two full Courses in another medical school	30 00

The Matriculation ticket must first be obtained of the Dean, before any other tickets can be purchased.

The tickets must be taken by the first Monday in November, except in special cases, to constitute a full course.

Students who have attended two full courses of instruction in this Institution, or one full course in this school, and one or more in another respectable medical school, shall be admitted to the subsequent courses of the College without further charge.

The Medical Faculty shall have authority to consider and decide upon cases of special application for admission to the lectures.

Students will be admitted to the Homœopathic Hospital, to receive Clinical Instruction and witness treatment at the bedside of the Patients, and surgical practice and operations. For public information, address

WILLIAM A. GARDINER, M.D.,
No. 303, Arch Street, Philadelphia,
Dean of the Medical Faculty.

Graduates of 1849.

At a Public Commencement, held March 15th, 1849, the Degree of the College was conferred by the Hon. A. V. Parsons, President, upon the following gentlemen:—

Name.	*Residence.*	*Subject of Thesis.*
Clark, Joseph K.,	Massachusetts,	Homœopathy.
Davis, Henry F.,	Ohio,	Symptoms of the Ear.
Engle, Nathan S.,	New Jersey,	Menstruation.
Gardiner, Daniel R.,	Philadelphia,	Pleuritis.
Hall, E. Bentley,	New Jersey,	———
Scudder, Samuel O.,	New York,	Evils of excessive indulgence in Venery.

Graduates of 1850.

At a Public Commencement, held March 2nd, 1850, in the Musical Fund Hall, the Degree of the College was conferred by the Hon. A. V. Parsons, President, upon the following gentlemen:—

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Name.	*Residence.*	*Subject of Thesis.*
Bacon, Ebenezer, H.	Maine,	Tubercular Phthisis
Bigler, George W.,	Maryland,	Strumous Diathesis
Chittenden, George W.,	Wisconsin,	Inhalation of Medicine.
Coxe, John Redman, Jr.	Philadelphia,	Inflammation.
Dodge, Lewis,	Michigan,	Coinciding tendency of Medicine
Frost, James H. P.,	Maine,	Origin & Philosophy of Disease
Gardiner, Richard,	Philadelphia,	Use of Forceps.
Gross, James E.,	Maine,	Homœopathic Treatment of Dysentery
Hoppin, Washington,	Rhode Island,	Infinitesimal Doses and their Rationale of Action.
Humphreys, Frederick,	New York,	Posology.
Janney, Daniel,	Virginia,	Puerperal Fever.
Leonard, Ezra,	New York,	Relations of Pathology and Practice.
Loomis, Joseph G.,	Ditto,	
Luyties, D. R.,	Philadelphia,	Chloroform.
Munsey, Barton,	North Carolina,	Scarlet Fever.
Peirce, Thomas A.,	Maine,	Croup.
Sheek, Jacob Fred.,	Philadelphia,	Yellow Fever.
Shultz, Jonas Y.,	Pennsylvania,	Bilious Remittent Fever.
Williams, Theodore S.,	Ditto,	Effects of Opium.
Wright, Augustus S.,	Ohio,	Cholera

Graduates of 1851.

At a Public Commencement, held March 3rd, 1851, in the Musical Fund Hall, the Degree of the College was conferred by the Hon. A. V. Parsons, President, upon the following gentlemen:—

Name.	*Residence.*	*Subject of Thesis.*
Armor, Smith,	Delaware,	Hygiene.
Armor, Thomas,	Delaware,	Erysipelas.
Barton, Joseph,	Pennsylvania,	Angina Pectoris.
Bauer, George Joseph,	Ohio,	Digestion and Nutrition.
Bigelow, Joshua Gregory,	New York,	Dysentery.
Comstock, T. Griswold,	Missouri,	———
Crocker, Isaac Senter,	Rhode Island,	Pleuritis.
Cushing, John J.,	Rhode Island,	Epidemic Dysentery.
Dake, Jabez P.,	Pennsylvania,	Medicinal Forces.
Dowdall, P. Bower,	Virginia,	Calomel.
Geiger, Charles A.,	Maryland,	Dysentery.
Henry, John H.,	Alabama,	The Science of Medicine.
Holmes, William H.,	Ohio,	Typhoid Bilious Pneumonia.
Howard, John G.,	Philadelphia,	Yellow Fever.
Laurie, Joseph,	London, Eng.,	Antagonism to new medical theories.
Lee, John K.,	Pennsylvania,	Homœopathy,—its progress and destiny.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Name.	*Residence.*	*Subject of Thesis.*
Lindsay, Albert,	Massachusetts,	Present position of Medical Science.
McDowall, John,	Manchester, Eng.	Manchester Dispensary.
Merriman, Charles L.,	Michigan,	Life.
Minier, William S.,	New York,	Hepatitis.
Mulford, Joseph L.,	New Jersey,	Boletus Laricis.
Pratt, David S.,	Pennsylvania,	Intermittent Fevers.
Raymond, Jonas C.,	New York,	Croup.
Ring, Hamilton,	Maryland,	The Path. and Mat. Med. of Homœopathy.
Stevenson, T. Collins,	Pennsylvania,	Arsenicum Metallicum.
Toothaker, Chas. Everett,	Vermont,	Secretions and certain Urinary Diseases.
Vastine, Thos. Jefferson,	Missouri,	———
Wilder, Daniel,	Massachusetts,	Dyspepsia.
Williams, George C.,	Pennsylvania,	Cynanche Trachealis.

GRADUATES IN 1852.

The Degree of the College was conferred on 31 gentlemen, but the list of the names has not been received.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located in Philadelphia.

This Institution was chartered in 1850, aud was opened for the reception of patients in October of 1852. Under the direction of its efficient Board of Managers provision has been made for about sixty beds, equally distributed to the *Medical, Surgical, and Obstetrical Wards.*

President of the Board of Managers.—VINCENT LE BRADFORD, ESQ.

Secretary.—ADOLPHUS H. ASHTON, M.D.

Attending Physicians.—RICHARD GARDINER, M.D.; JAMES KITCHEN, M.D.; WM. S. HELMUTH, M.D.; A. E. SMALL, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.—FRANCIS SIMS, M.D.; WM. A. GARDINER, M.D.

Attending Obstricians.—WALTER WILLIAMSON, M.D.; JOSEPH G. LOOMIS, M.D.

WESTERN COLLEGE OF HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICINE,

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

The Second Annual Course of Lectures in the Western College of Homœopathic Medicine, will commence on Monday, November 3rd, and continue sixteen weeks.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

A new Chair has been added to the Faculty during the past summer; and it is believed that the facilities for obtaining a thorough instruction in Medical Science, are not surpassed by any School in this country.

The faculty of Instruction are as follows:—

STORM ROSA, M.D., Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
CHAS. D. WILLIAMS, M.D., Professor of Institutes and Practice of Homœopathy.
B. L. HILL, M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.
LEWIS DODGE, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence.
HAMILTON L. SMITH, A.M., M.D., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology.
EDWIN C. WITHERELL, Prof. of Anatomy.
HORATIO P. GATCHELL, M.D., Prof. of Physiology and Hygeine.
JEHU BRAINERD, A.M., Prof. of Physical Science.
WM. OWENS, M D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

	DOLLARS.
Fee for the entire Course of Lectures	55 00
Students of two full Courses in other Colleges	20 00
Matriculation Fee	5 00
Demonstrator's Ticket (imperative to all Candidates for graduation)	5 00
Graduation Fee	20 00

Graduates of respectable Medical Schools are admitted to the Course on payment of Matriculation Fee only.

Good Board, including room, fuel and lights, can be obtained from 1 50 to 2 50 dollars per week.

A Medical and Surgical Clinic is connected with the College, and facilities will be afforded for the study of Microscopic Anatomy.

For further information, address C. D. WILLIAMS, M.D., Dean of the Faculty; or Prof. H. L. SMITH, Cleveland, Ohio.

NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.

Established, October 1st, 1845.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Benjamin R. Winthrop, President, 10, Wall Street.
N. N. Halsted, First Vice-President, 23, William Street.
W. H. Macy, Second Vice-President, 189, Front Street.
Thomas Denny, Treasurer, 8, Jauncey Court, Wall Street.
Wm. K. Lowthrop, Secretary, 46, Water Street.
Jona Sturges, 125, Front Street.
J. R. Leroy, 26, Lafayette Place.
Wm. C. Bryant, 18, Nassau Street.
Wilson G. Hunt, 80, William Street.
Roe Lockwood, 411, Broadway.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

P. S. Van Rensselaer, 18, Wall Street.
Henry James, 58, West 14th Street.
Samuel R. Betts, 16, St. Mark's Place.
John W. Edwards, 80, Lexinton Avenue.
Stephen Cambreleng, 18, Wall Street.
Orsamus Bushnell, 20, Nassau Street.
W. W. T. Greenway, 45, Broadway.
John T. Adams, 89, Wall Street.
John T. Bruce, 175, Pearl Street.
John Gray, 210, East Broadway.
J. S. Harberger, 40, Wall Street.
A. Thornton, 94, Pearl Street.
George Platt, 53, Broadway.
G. C. Satterlee, 54, Wall Street.
J. T. S. Smith, 488, Broadway.
R. M. Stratton, 242, Water Street.
A. W. Sus, 119, Pearl Street.
Isaac C. Kendall, 139, Broadway.
A. J. T. Giraud, 42, Fourth Street.
Joshua L. Pope, 98, Pine Street.
R. W. Heurtley, 109, Water Street.
J. J. Hyde, 21, Maiden Lane.
W. F. Van Wagenen, 54 and 56, Exchange Place.
Archd. Russel, 45, Tenth Street.
Daniel C. Halsted, 119, Maiden Lane.

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE DISPENSARY.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

J. M. Allen, M.D., 1, Washington Square.
H. D. Appleton, M.D., 88, Fourth Avenue.
E H. Bartlett, M. D., 128, Bleecker Street.
Jacob Beakley, M.D., 35, Clinton Place.
E. V. Brown, M.D., 126, Eldridge Street.
J. T. Curtis, M.D., 193, Bleecker Street.
M. Freelish, M.D., 88, Prince Street.
E. Guernsey, M.D., 19, West Twenty-second Street.
C. Kiersted, M.D., 227, West Thirtieth Street.
H. Kinsley, M.D., 111, Amity Street.
S. R. Kirby, M.D., 72, Tenth Street.
James Mairs, M.D., 462, Broom Street.
J. W. Metcalf, M.D , 31, St. Mark's Place.
J. C. Peters, M.D., 742, Broadway.
A. Reisig, M.D., 33, West Fourteenth Street.
W. Stewart, M.D., 141, Eighth Street.
L. T. Warner, M.D., 49, Lafayette Place.
J. A. McVicar, M.D., 838, Broadway.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

John F. Gray, M.D., 49, Lafayette Place.
E. Bayard, M.D., 1, Waverly Place.
F. Vanderburgh, M.D., 5, Great Jones Street.
A. Gerard Hull, M.D., 49, Lafayette Place.
R. M. Bolles, M.D., 249, Fourth Street.
A. D. Wilson, M.D., 42, Walker Street.

PHARMACEUTIST.

John T. S. Smith, 488, Broadway.

ANNUAL NUMBER OF CASES.

1845—	Prescriptions.....	211
1846—	,, ...	849
1847—	,, ...	1,103
1848—	,, ...	1,789
1849—	,, ...	2,525
1850—	,, ...	2,711
1851—	,, ...	2,931

In 1851—1,323 cases were treated, of which
647 cured or much relieved,
45 not much benefitted,
506 cases of acute and not severe disease received but two or three prescriptions.
125 still under treatment.

THE PROTESTANT HALF ORPHAN ASYLUM,

New York, has been under Homœopathic treatment for ten years.

From August 1842 to 1848, this Institution was under the care of Dr. Wright, with the following result:—

Year.	*No. of Cases.*	*Cured.*	*Died.*
1842-3	421 ...	413 ...	1
1844	168 ...	154 ..	2
1845	142 ...	139 ...	0
1846	145 ...	142 ...	1
1847	177 ...	172 . .	1
5½ years.	1053	1020	5

From 1848 to 1852, the Institution has been under the care of Dr. Bowles, with the following result:—

No. of Cases.	*Cured.*	*Under treatment*	*Died.*
838	767	52	14

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

THE HOME OF THE FRIENDLESS, NEW YORK,

has been under Homœopathic treatment one year, in charge of Drs. Appleton, Bartlett, and Stewart, assisted by Drs. Ball and Peters, with the following result:—

No. of Cases.	*Cured.*	*Under treatment.*
208	191	17

American Homœopathic Societies and Institutions.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMŒOPATHY,

Established April 10th, 1844.

This Association is composed of nearly 300 duly qualified Homœopathic medical practitioners, residing in various parts of the United States. The main object of the Society is to improve and consolidate the art of medicine, and to secure,—by means of successive and extensive experiment,—a sound and permanent Materia Medica. The Society has, year by year, reported much useful and interesting information on the therapeutic properties of certain American plants, the medicinal powers of which had hitherto been unknown, and which are published in the "Transactions of the Institute." An Annual Session of the Institute is held in some important town in the States, when an address is delivered to the members, and the interests of Homœopathy, both past and anticipated, are freely discussed. Each member is expected to make some written communication on the subject of Homœopathy at every general meeting, and also to make trials of drugs upon himself. The Society is governed by the following officers:—

President.—E. T. Foote, Esq., M.D., of New Haven.
General Secretary.—William A. Gardiner, Esq., M.D., Philadelphia.
Provisional Secretary.—S. S. Guy, Esq., M.D., Brooklyn.
Treasurer.—S. R. Kirby, Esq., M.D., New York.

The next annual meeting of the Institute will be held in Cleveland, Ohio, on the second Wednesday in June, 1853, at ten o'clock, a.m., when Dr. Bayard, of New York, will deliver the yearly address. The following is a list of the

MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR 1851.

The Asterisk (*) denotes Deceased.

A

Abbott, Jehiel, M.D., Westfield, Mass.
Adams, Henry, M.D., Glen Falls, N. Y.
Adams, R. E. W., M.D., Texas.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Anderson, M., M.D., Philadelphia.
Andrews, J. R., M.D., Camden, N. J.
Annin, J. D., M.D., Newark, N. J.
*Atwood, M., M.D., Francistown, N. H.
Allen, James H., M.D., New York City.
Armour, Thomas, M.D., Allowaystown, N. J.

B

Ball, A. S., M.D., New York City.
Barlow, S. B., M.D., New York City.
Bauer, A., M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Barrows, Ira, M.D., Pawtucket, R. I.
Bartlett, E. M., M.D., Louisiana.
Bayard, Edward, M.D., New York City.
Belcher, George E., M.D., New York City.
Bell, Sanford, M.D.
Bell, Wm. C., M.D., Middletown, Conn.
Belt, R. G., M.D., Milford, Mass.
Bennet, H., Dr., Rochester, N. Y.
Berens, Bernard, M.D., Philadelphia.
Berens, Joseph, M.D., Philadelphia.
Bloss, Richard, M.D., Troy, N. Y.
Boardman, J. C., M.D., Trenton, N. J.
Bolles, R. M., M.D., New York City.
Bowers, B. F., M.D., New York City.
Bowers, Josiah, M.D., New York City.
Bradford, Richmond, M.D., Auburn, Me.
Brown, W. R., M.D., Galveston, Texas.
Bryan, R. S., M.D., Troy, N. Y.
Burritt, A. H., Dr., Cleveland, O.
Bute, G. H., M.D., Nazareth, Pa.
Barrows, George, M.D., Taunton, Mass.
Beakely, J., M.D., New York City.
Baker, George, M.D., Chelsea, Mass.
Baxter, Wm., M.D., California.
Brown, J. R., M.D., Phœnix, N. Y.
*Beard, D. H., Dr., Troy, N. Y.
Burke, A. C., M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bigler, G. W., M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Bell, H. W., M.D., New York City.

C

Cator, H. Hull, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Channing, Wm., M.D., New York City.
Childs, Amherst, M.D., Waterloo, N. Y.
Clark, Eliphalet, M.D., Portland, Me.
Clark, P., Dr., Coventry, R. I.
Clark, Luther, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

*Cook, Geo. W., M.D., New York City.
Clements, Z., M.D., Victoryville, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Cook, A. P., M.D., Hudson, N. Y.
Collins, H. A., M.D., Conway, Mass.
Crittenden, W. H., Dr., Bergen Co., N. J.
Crittenden, J., Dr., Morris Co., N. J.
Crosby, ———, Dr., Akron, Summit Co., O.
Chase, H. L., M.D., Cambridge, Mass.
Clary, Lyman, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Colby, Isaac, M.D., Salem, Mass.
Cox, Geo., M.D., Williamsburgh, L. I.
Coxe, John Redman, M.D., Philadelphia.
Crocker, Isaac Center, M.D., Providence, R. I.
Cummings, J. M., M.D., Portland, Me.
Cushing, John J., M.D., Providence, R. I.
Chase, Durfee, Dr., Palmyra, N. Y.
Clark, J. K., M.D., Worcester, Mass.
Cook, Simeon, A., M.D., Troy, N. Y.
Cole, Harvey, M.D., Pittsfield, Mass.
Cornell, Benj. F., M.D., Moreau Station, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

D

Dake, D. M., M.D., Pittsburg, Pa.
Dake, C. M., Dr., Geneseo, N. Y.
Denison, Jeremiah T., M.D., Fairchild, Conn.
Detwiller, H., M.D., Easton, Pa.
Dubs, Samuel R., M.D., Philadelphia.
Dunnell, H. G., M.D., New York City.
Dutcher, B. C., M.D., New York City.
Dewolf, Jno. J., M.D., Providence, R. I.
Douglass, J. S., M.D., Milwaukie, Wis.
Dodge, Moses, M.D., Portland, Me.
Donovan, T. W., M.D., Quarantine, Staten Island, N.Y.
Duffield, Henry, M.D., Carlisle, Pa.
Dake, J. P., M.D., Pittsburg, Pa.
Dodge, Lewis, M.D., Cleveland, O.

E

Ehrman, C., M.D., Lancaster, Pa.
Ehrman, F., Dr., Cincinnati, O.
Ehrman, B., Dr., Cincinnati, O.
Esrey, W. P., M.D., Philadelphia.

F

Fairchild, S., M.D., Parsippany, N.J.
Flagg, Josiah F., M.D., Boston, Mass.
Freeman, Alfred, M.D., New York City.
Fuller, Milton, M.D., Medford, Mass.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Foote, Elias T., M.D., New Haven, Conn.
Foote, Geo. T., M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Foote, Charles C., M.D., New Haven, Conn.

G

Gambell, Wm. P., M.D., Francistown, N.H.
Gardiner, Richard, M.D., Philadelphia.
Gardiner, W. A., M.D., Philadelphia.
Gardiner, Daniel R., M.D., Philadelphia.
Gilbert, James B., M.D., Savannah, Ga.
Gosewich, C., M.D., Wilmington, Del.
Gray, John F., M.D., New York City.
Green, J., M.D., Washington City, D.C.
Gregg, Samuel, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Guernsey, H. N., M.D., Frankfort, Pa.
Gallop, Wm., M.D., Bangor, Me.
Guernsey, E., M.D., New York City.
Geist, F., M.D., Boston, Mass.
Graves, S. W., M.D., Springfield, Mass.
Guy, S. S., M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gatchell, H. P., M.D., Cleveland, O.
Guernsey, William F., M.D., Frankford, Pa.

H

*Hale, Eben, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Hallock, L., M.D., New York City.
Harris, Z. H., Dr., New York City.
Heavens, S. F., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Haynel, A. F., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Helmuth, Wm. S., M.D., Philadelphia.
Hempel, Charles J., M.D., New York City.
Hering, C., M.D., Philadelphia.
Holt, Daniel, M.D., Lowell, Mass.
Hull, A. G., M.D., New York City.
Hull, A. Cooke, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Humphreys, E., Dr., Utica, N. Y.
Hanford, L. C., M.D., Williamsburgh, L. I.
Harris, C. W., M.D., Swanzey, Mass.
Herrick, I., M.D., Lyndenborough, N. H.
Hoppin, Washington, M.D., Providence, R. I.
Humphreys, Fred., M.D., Utica, N. Y.
Hammond, Milton, M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Hill, B. L., M.D., Cleveland, O.
Henry, John H., M.D., Montgomery, Ala.

I

*Ingalls, Wm., sen., M.D., Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

J

James, D., M.D., Somerton, Pa.
James, Isaac, M.D., Bustleton, Pa.
Janney, D., M.D., Loudon Co., Va.
Jeanes, Jacob, M.D., Philadelphia.
Jones, E. D., M.D., Albany, N. Y.
Joslin, B. F., M.D., New York City.

K

Keep, L., M.D., Fairhaven, Conn.
*Kern, B. F., M.D., Philadelphia.
Kimball, D. S., M.D., Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.
Kirby, S. R., M.D., New York City.
Kitchen, James, M.D., Philadelphia.
Koch, A., M.D., Philadelphia.
Kinsley, H., M.D., New York City.

L

Leon, Alexis., M.D., New Orleans, La.
Lingen, Geo., M.D., Mobile, Ala.
Lippe, A., M.D., Philadelphia.
Loomis, I. G., M.D., Philadelphia.
Lovejoy, E., M.D., Oswego, N. Y.
Lewis, Dioclesian, M.D., Buffalo, N. W.

M

Martin, Jos. Lloyd, M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Munger, E. A., M.D., Waterville, N. Y.
Mairs, J., M.D., New York City.
Manchester, C. F., M.D., Pawtucket, R. I.
McManus, F. R., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
*Matthews, Caleb B., M.D., Philadelphia.
McVickar, J. A., M.D., New York City.
Morrell, A., Dr., Concord, N. H.
Merrill, J., M.D., Portland, Me.
Metcalf, James W., M.D., New York City.
Miller, Adam, M.D., Quincy, Ill.
Middleton, J. D., M.D., Wheeling, Va.
Marcy, E. E., M.D., New York City.
Middleton, R. S., M.D., Burlington, N. J.
McKnight, C. G., M.D., Providence, R. I.
Moore, J. D., M.D., Newtown, Pa.
Miller, Thomas, Dr., Cleveland, O.
Miller, Frederick, M.D., Carlisle, Pa.

N

Neidhard, Chas., M.D., Philadelphia.
Norton, L. H., M.D., Bridgeport, Conn.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

O

Okie, A. H., M.D., Providence, R. I.
Orme, John, M.D., Panama, N. Y.
Osgood, David, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Ober, Benj. M.D., San Francisco, Cal.

P

Palmer, M. W., M.D., New York City.
Paine, Henry D., M.D., Albany, N. Y.
Paine, John A., M.D., Albany, N. Y.
Payne, John, M.D., Belfast, Me.
Payne, W. E., M.D., Bath, Me.
Palmer, W. C., M.D., New York City.
Peak, J. M., Dr., Cooperstown, N. Y.
Pearson, Wm., M.D., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Pehrson, J. G., M.D., Philadelphia.
Peirson, F. D., M.D.
Piper, J. R., M.D., Washington City, D. C.
Pulte, J. H., M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Petherbridge, J. B., M.D., Hoboken, N. J.
Parker, H. C., M.D., Manchester, N. H.
Payne, L. V., M.D., Belfast, Me.
Preston, Henry C., M.D., Providence, R. I.
Peterson, James, M.D., Ware, N. H.
Poole, A., Dr., Oswego, N. Y.
Potter, E. A., M.D., Oswego, N. Y.
Paine, Horace, M.D., Albany, N. Y.
Peck, William, M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Peirce, T. A., M.D., Norristown, Pa.

Q

Quin, Jas. M., M.D., New York City.

R

Raborg, Christopher H., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Rhees, Morgan L., M.D., San Francisco, Cal.
Robinson, Horatio, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.
Romig, J., M.D., Allentown, Pa.
Rosa, Storm, M.D., Painesville, O.
Rosa, Lemuel K., M.D., Elycia, O.
Rosman, Robert, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Royston, T. P., M.D., Lockport, N. Y.
*Rea, Albus, M.D., Portland, Me.
Raymond, J. C.. M.D., Utica, N. Y.
Reading, J. K., M.D., Somerton, Pa.
Roberts, J., Dr., Vassalboro, Me.
Richardson, E. T., M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Russell, George, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Roche, M. B., M.D., New Bedford, Mass.
Reichhelm, Gustavus, M.D., Pittsburg, Pa.
Randel, J. M., M.D., Philadelphia.

S

Sceitz, Oscar, M.D., New-London, Conn.
Schmidt, J., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Schmoele, H., M.D., Philadelphia.
Schwartz, Gust., Dr., Philadelphia.
Scherrill, H., M.D., New York City.
Sheppard, David, Dr., Bainbridge, O.
Schue, J., M.D., Hartford, Conn.
Sims, Francis, M.D., Philadelphia.
Smith, Edward M., M.D., Burlington, N. J.
Small, A. E., M.D., Philadelphia.
*Snow, R. A., M.D., New York City.
Sullivan, John L., M.D., New York City.
Stevens, C. A., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Swazey, Geo. W., M.D., Springfield, Mass.
Sawyer, B. E., M.D., Concord, Mass.
Skiff, C. H., M.D., New Haven, Conn.
Swan, Daniel, M.D., Medford, Mass.
Shakford, Rufus, M.D., Portland, Me.
*Stansbury, R. M., M.D., California.
Stebbins, N., M.D., Clinton, N. Y.
Smith, D. S., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Springsteed, David, Dr., Albany, N. Y.
Smith, Hamilton L., M.D., Cleveland, O.
Stevenson, T. Collins. M.D., Carlisle, Pa.

T

*Taft, G. M., M.D., New Orleans, La.
*Taylor, John, M.D., New York City.
Taft, C. A., M.D., Hartford, Conn.
Thayer, David, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Train, H. D., M.D., Roxbury, Mass.
Tarbell, J. A., M.D., Boston, Mass.

V

Vastine, P. E., M.D., Trenton, N. J.
Vanderburg, Fred., M.D., New York City.
Vinal, L. G., M.D., Salem, N. J.

W

Ward, Walter, M.D., Mount Holly, N. J.
Ward, J. M., M.D., Newark, N. J.
Weld, C. M., M.D., Jamaica Plains, Mass.
Wells, P. P., M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Wesselhoeft, W., M.D., Boston, Mass.
Whitehead, C., M.D., Harrisburg, Pa.
Wild, Chas., M.D., Brooklyn, Mass.
Williams, C. D., M.D., Cleveland O.
Williams, T. S., M.D., Germantown, Pa.
Williams, George C., M.D., West Chester, Pa.
Williamson, W., M.D., Philadelphia.
Wilsey, F. L., M.D., New York City.
Wilson, A. D., M.D., New York City.
Witherill, E. C., M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Withby, Samuel J., Dr., Philadelphia.
Wright, Clark, M.D., New York City.
Walker, C., M D., Northampton, Mass.
Wack, P., M.D., Trappe, Montgomery Co., Pa.
Warner, L. T., M.D., New York City.
Wells, L. B., M.D., Utica, N.Y.
Whittle, J. F., M.D., Nashua, N. H.
Woolverton, A. N., M.D., Canada, W.
Wolcott, W. G., M.D., Whitehall, N. Y.
Wheeler, John, M.D., Cleveland, O.

Z

Zumbrook, Anthony, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

HAHNEMANN ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.

The Physicians of New York and its vicinity established the above Academy in the year 1850, and secured its incorporation under the law of the State, as a scientific Association.

President.—John F. Gray, Esq., M.D.
Vice-President.—S. R. Kirby, Esq., M.D.
Corresponding Secretary.—P. P. Wells, Esq., M.D.
Recording Secretary.—J. W. Metcalf, Esq., M.D.
Trustees.—Hudson Kinesley, M.D.; J. A. McVickar, M.D.; A. S. Ball, M.D.

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

The existence of this Society is found to be a great boon to the persecuted and calumniated followers of Hahnemann in New York State. Shut out from kindly intercourse with their Allopathic brethren, they seek closer fellowship with their own order, and unitedly labour for the attainment of that triumph Homœopathy is destined yet to achieve. Numerous meetings of the Society are annually held, and the central "Bureau of Materia Medica'

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

is constantly receiving additions, while the whole body of members are investigating the properties of ten different drugs At the last annual meeting of the Society fifty new members were admitted. The next annual meeting will be held in the City Hall, Albany, on the 8th February, 1853.

President.—Dr. L. Clary, of Syracuse.
Secretary.—Dr. Henry D. Paine, of Albany.

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL ACADEMY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

It is proposed to organise a new Society for the propagation of Homœopathy in the State of New York. The first meeting will be held in January next. The members will be composed of Physicians practising in Yates, Ontario, Steuben, &c. The foundation will be under the Act of Congress of 1848. Dr. Hudson, Dundee, N. Y., Secretary.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL CONFERENCE

Was instituted with a view to create a spirit of unanimity and concord among the practitioners of New York, and by means of discussions and conversations, on the forms of disease, and the modes of treatment, to form a kind of Medical Improvement Society. So far it has succeeded admirably. The Winter Session was resumed on the 13th of October last.

MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY,

First formed in December, 1840, and composed of three members only, the membership, however, has continued to increase till the roll now numbers sixty names. In the early part of 1850 the Society resolved that each member be requested to report the number and results of cholera and dysenteric cases treated during the period of epidemic in the States. Up to June of that year only twenty members had reported. The aggregate is—

Cholera	115 cases	.....	14 deaths.
Cholerine ...	318 cases	.....	2 deaths.
Dysentery ...	1160 cases	.....	32 deaths.

PHILADELPHIA HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Circumstances prevented the formation of a Homœopathic Medical Society in this large and flourishing State until the 19th July last, but now that a Society has been organised, with a powerful and energetic staff of officers, surrounded by a host of practitioners, a popular College, and a crowded Hospital, it is confidently anticipated that at no distant day Philadelphia shall reap for itself Homœopathic laurels, and largely extend the benefits of the cause.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

WESTERN INSTITUTE OF HOMŒOPATHY.

The first Session of this Association was held in the city of Chicago, Ill., on Tuesday the 3rd of June, 1851. The members have been actively engaged since the formation of the Society in proving medicines, among which the following are mentioned :—Apis Mellifica, Arsenite of Lime, Esculus-glabra, and the Iodide of Sulphur.

WISCONSIN HOMŒOPATHIC INSTITUTE.

In common with other Societies, the Wisconsin Institute has its Annual Meeting, its President, Secretary, and Treasurer. It has been in existence for some years, and has been employed in proving the medicinal virtues of *Euonymus-atropurpurea* (Burning Bush) and Apis Mellifica (Honey Bee).

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON AND SARATOGA COUNTIES

Was organised on the 16th of October last, and "is open to all Physicians who acknowledge the great law of cure, viz , Similia Similibus Curentur."

President.—Dr. B. F. Cornell, of Moreau.

Secretary.—Dr. S. G. Perkins, of Waterford.

RHODE ISLAND HOMŒOPATHIC SOCIETY

Has been in existence for some years, and has been eminently beneficial in "civilizing" the State in which it is located.

President.—H. C. Preston, Esq., M.D.

Secretary.—Wm. Hoppin, Esq., M.D.

HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SCHOOL OF RIO DE JANEIRO.

This School was founded in July, 1844, by the indefatigable Dr. Mure, of Rio, and by him, and his colleagues, opened for Homœopathic Medical Instruction in January, 1845. During the year 1845 numerous accusations were brought against the Institution and its Teachers. Some of the latter were imprisoned on false charges, and the former was condemned as a nursery for "assassins." At length in 1846 the Secretary of State for Justice acknowledged the right of the College to grant diplomas, and under

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

State sanction the School has continued to prosper, annually sending forth a goodly band of labourers into the field of Brazilian Homœopathic practice. The following is the prescribed plan of study :—

PREPARATORY.

Languages—Portuguese, French, German, Latin.

Sciences—Geometry, Geography, Natural History, Chemistry, Natural Philosophy, Astronomy.

MEDICAL STUDIES.

Anatomy, Physiology, Homœopathic Doctrine, Pharmacology, Pathogenesy, Pathology, Hygiene and Prophylaxis, Surgery, Operations, Accouchements, Clinical Homœopathy, Toxicology, History of Medicine.

President of the College.—Dr. Mure, Rio.

Director.—Dr. Moreira, Rio.

Secretary.—Dr. Martins, Rio.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

LIST OF CONTINENTAL

HOMŒOPATHIC PRACTITIONERS.

FRANCE.

Paris.

A

Dr. Andry
... Arnaud

B

Dr. Bertand
... Blot
... Bordet
... Bouguie
... Brasier
... Braud

C

Dr. Catellan
... Chaucerel
... Chanet
... Cramoisy
... Croserio

D

Dr. Davet
... Defert
... Denans
... Deslauriers
... Doumerc

E

Dr. Escalier

G

Dr. Gabalda
... Godier
... Gueyràrd

H

Dr. Hubers
... Hermel
... Hureau, sen.
... Hureau, jun.

J

Dr. Jacquemyns
... Jahr
... Joli
... Jounin

L

Dr. Lafisse
... Leblaye
... Leboucher
... Lethiers
... Love

M

Dr. Magnan
... Milcen
... Molin

P

Dr. Paten
... Penoyi
... Perry
... Petroz
... Picasel
... Pillassy
... Pitet
... Poirson

R

Dr. Roth

S

Dr. Simon (Leon), senr.
... Simon (Leon), junr.
... Simon Lewis

T

Dr. Tessier
... Teste
... Timbart

U

Dr. Uzac

W

Weber M.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Marseilles.

Dr. Charge
.. Sollier
Dr. Rampal
... Turrel
Dr. Trichon.
Pluntin, M., Veterinary Surgeon.

Avignon.

Dr. Bechet.

Bordeaux.

Count Bomevale, M.D.
Dr. Bourges
Dr. Marchant.

Lyons.

Le Comte des Guidi, M.D.
Dr. Noack
... Rapou, senr.
Dr. Rapou, junr.
... Salvert de Fayolles
... Terrant

Brussels.

Dr. Carlier
... Dillenboug
Dr. Dugniolle
... Vanmeerbeck
Dr. Vartis.

Liege.

Dr. Mataise

Alost.

Dr. Moor

Geneva.

Dr. Panthin
Dr. Perchier

SPAIN.

Madrid.

Dr. Jos. Lebast Coll
... Er Tejeroy Cano
... Edwardo Carcia
... Gonzales
... Joaquin de Hesean, Prof. University of Madrid
... Joaquin Lario
... J. Suarez Monge
.. Juah Suarez
... Joseph Nunez, Phys. to the Queen.
... Bartholome Obrador, Prof. University of Madrid
Dr. Alonzo R. Pardo
... R. Fernandez del Rio
... Manuel Rolan
... Luis Setjet
Dr. Franciso Tejero
... Vitoriano de Torrecilla
... Ciricho Tejedor

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Badajos.

Dr. Florenzio Gomez, Phys. in Chief to the Army of Estremadura
... Raphael Caseres
Dr. P. Rino y Huntado

Seville.

Dr. Don A. Lopez del Bano, ex-Member of the Cortez
... Joseph Nostenchi
Dr. Lorenzo Veles

Grenada.

Dr. Felipe Bassas
... F. Caldas
Dr. Felipe Gil
.. Dr. Antonio Rajas

Barcelona.

Dr. Francisco de Paulo Folch, Prof. of Pathology, University of Barcelona
... Felix Janer, Dean of Faculty and Prof. of Chemistry, Barcelona
Dr. Plana
... Porta
... Saulchi, Professor of Anatomy, Barcelona.
Dr. Rode
... Saulteri

ITALY.

Naples.

*Dr. d Horatus
... Mauro
Dr. Peggille
... Romani

Turin.

Dr. Bava
... Bruno
... Bertolini
* ... Chio
Dr. Denricheles
... Granette
... Poeli
... Porta

Genoa.

Dr. Cambiazo
... Gatti
M. Marenio, Surgeon
Dr. Polleri
... Soleri
M. Massa, Vet. Surgeon

Florence.

Dr. Conveis
Dr. Morillo

Rome.

Dr. Centamore
... Ladelci, Professor of Botany
Dr. Siuzzi
.. Wahle

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Nice.

Dr. Levirin.

Sicily.

Palermo.

Dr. Bartholi
... Buffaidici
Dr. Fauchina
... Magri
Dr. Tripi.

HOLLAND.

Dr. Evrard, Phys. to the King.

AUSTRIA.

Vienna.

Dr. Arneth
... Braun
... Caspar, Asst. Phys. Gumpendorf Hospital
... Fleischmann, Phys. Gumpendorf Hospital
Dr. Fröchlich
... Glücker
.. Görstel
... Hampe, Physician to Prince Lichtenstein
... Hirsch
.. Landsmann
... Lederer
Von Lichtenfels
Dr. Löwe
... Marenzeller
... Maschauer
... Menz
... Montbel
... Muller
.. Pleyel Von Pleyburg
... Polatsek
... Puffer
... Reisinger
... Richter
... Rothansl
... Schmelzer
... Schäffer
... Sterz
... Wrumb, Phys. Homœ. Hospital
... Zlatarowich, Imperial Counsellor
Dr. Böhm
... Guädiger
Dr. Streinz
... Schmid
... Schutz
... Schitly
... Sigel
... Schlesinger
... Schureryina
... Schwarz
... Schwierzna
.. Tedesko
... Wachtel
... Weber
... Wurda
... Veith
... Vrecha
... Weinke
... Wurstel
... Watzke
... Zowe Marenzeller

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Linz.

Dr. Bergmann
... Huber
Dr. Pleninger
... Reuss

Kremsmünster.

Dr. Mayerhofer

Schlögl.

Dr. Heller

Thalgau.

Dr. Dulalion

Salzburg.

Dr. Schider

Gastein.

Dr. Kühne

Oberneukirchen.

Dr. Still

Glaubendorf.

Dr. Taubitz

Theschen.

Dr. Braun.

Herzogsdorf.

Dr. Huber

Schneeberg.

Dr. Mayer

Troppau.

Dr. Steiner.

TYROL.

Bregenz.

Dr. Bayer

Weissenbach.

Dr. Hechenberger

Insbrück.

Dr. Morz

Botzen.

Dr. Marchesani

Meran.

Dr. Matzecker

Lofer.

Dr. Weinseisen.

BOHEMIA.

Prague.

Dr. Altschul
Dr. Bär
Dr. Hirsch
Dr. Hofrichter
Dr. Lewi
Dr. H. Lövy
Dr. Schaller

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Teplitz.

Dr. Fiedler
Dr. Gersune.
Dr. Kromada

Plisen
Dr. Brand

Kolin.
Dr. Elsass

Gottesgab.
Dr. Haunstein

Strickna.
Dr. Hauptmann

Kladrau.
Dr. Holeczek

Riechenau.
Dr. Huber

Commotau.
Dr. Knaf

Brug.
Dr. Kozischek

Brux.
Dr. Muller

Hohenfurt.
Dr. Nenning

Senftenberg.
Dr. Netolitzky

Görkau.
Dr. Sigl

Postelberg.
Dr. Sturm.

GALICIA.

Lemberg.

Dr. Debrowsky
Dr. Hirschberg
Dr. Von Keler
Dr. Schreter

HUNGARY.

Pest.

Dr. Attomyr
Dr. Von Balogh
Dr. Forgo
Dr. Haunsmann
Dr. Ivanovitch Mayer
Dr. Muller
Dr. Rosenberg

Presburg.

Dr. Cservinka
Dr. Hanelly
Dr. Lobell
Dr. Kaiser
Dr. Koch
Dr. Nehrer

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Gyöngyös.

Dr. Bagner Horner, Hospital Physician

Ofen.

Dr. Abel

Waitzen.

Dr. Argenti

Moor.

Dr. Bärth

Oedenburg.

Dr. Bayer

Dr. Melczer

Güns.

Dr. Halwax

Dr. Bless

Hederwar.

Dr. Baudisz

Szala Egerszegh.

Dr. Fecher

Steinamanger.

Dr. Fischer

Dr. Lohr

Schleining.

Dr. Fuchs

Kaposwar.

Dr. Gylyas

Gakany.

M. Gebhard, Veterinary Surgeon.

Szalader.

Dr. Griess

Dr. Sparny

Gepregh.

Dr. Harafz

Sorar.

Dr. Heilmann

Debrezin.

Dr. Hirsch

St. György.

Dr. Hollosy

Pinkaeld.

Dr. Hofer

Gross Kanisa

Dr. Horschetzky

Dr. Takats

Kleinzell.

Dr. Huber

Martzaly.

Dr. Hirtling

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Funfkirchen.

Dr. Hunyady
Dr. Wagner

Erlaw.

Neusiedel.

Dr. Jackel
Dr. Jakobi

Comorn.

Dr. Ivanyos
Dr. Kolmar

Bannat.

Raab.

Dr. Von Kaydewo
Dr. Konats

Grosswardein.

Dr. Morgitay
Dr. Sztaroveszky

Königsberg.

Eszterhaz.

Dr. Olezeweski
Dr. Pahrhammer

St. Gothard.

Dr. Petzler
Dr. Sciffmann
... Schanez
... Warga

Hermannstadt.

Altenburg.

Dr. Reinolt
Dr. Schellhammer

Mittweida.

Balatinez.

Dr. Von Schwarzenberg
Dr. Siegel

Croszigath.

Dr. Sipos
Dr. Stein

St. Martin.

Dr. Fussin
Dr. Eberan
Dr. Swoboda.

STYRIA.

Gratz.

Professor Maly
Dr. Metz
Professor Mayer
.. Siegel
Dr. Hiefer
.. Stöger
... Makl
... Zaruba

Eisenerz.

Dr. Dobey.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ILLYRIA.

Radkersburg.

Dr. Bukominik
.. Durnbock
Dr. Fuhr
.. Kurschmid

Adelsberg.

Dr. Ave

Trieste.

Dr. Gunzel

Laibach.

Dr. Hormann
Dr. Hockmayer
Dr. Hummel
... Kick
Dr. Koch.

Gorz.

Count Schafgottsche
Dr. Kerschl

Klagenfurt.

Dr. Hollezeck

Furtstenfeld.

Dr. Luschin

Nassenfuss.

Dr. Papesch

Radkersburg.

Dr. Semlitz

Lichtenwald.

Dr. Scheiblitz.

PRUSSIA.

Berlin.

Dr. Aegidi, Court Phys.
... Bamberg
... Berg
.. Bicking
... Gaspary
Dr. Kallenbach
... Melicher
... Montagk
... Muller
... Ressig
Dr. Vehsemyr.

Königsberg.

Dr. Marter
Dr. Schmidt
Dr. Tietzer

Magdeburg.

Dr. Baumgarten
... Rath, senr.
Dr. Rummel
... Sparmann

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Halberstad.

Dr. Gross, junr. ... Negal

Dr. Runzeberg.

Posen.

Dr. Matkowsky Dr. Röhl

Dr. Schrenk.

Dusseldorf.

Dr. Barkhausen

Glaucha.

Dr. Baumgärth

Wetzlar.

Dr. Behrends

Munster.

Dr. Von Bonninghausen

Franstadt.

Dr. Böck

Erwitee.

Dr. Bredenöll

Luckau.

Dr. Burdach

Danzig.

Dr. Geiseler

Merseburg.

Dr. Ehrhard

Frankenstein.

Dr. Fischer

Peterwitz.

Dr. Gebel

Delitzch.

Dr. Gerber

Pomerania.

Dr. Goeden

Juterbock.

Dr. Gross

Langensalza

Dr. Gunther

Striegau.

Dr. Heer

Stolz.

Dr. Helm

Cologne.

Dr. Hendricks

Guerfurt.

Dr. Kaiser

Halle.

Dr. Kayser

Dr. Reil

Kleinschmidt.

Dr. Freienwalde.

Wanzleben.

Dr. Kohlmann, Sen.

Dr. Kohlmann, Jun.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Soost.

Dr. Ganwertey

Rossleben.

Dr. Kraft

Lutter.

Dr. Lichtenstein

Glogau.

Dr. Link

Paderboon.

Dr. Bolle

Dandeck.

Dr. Kurz

Rastenburg.

Dr. Lietzau

Lübben.

Dr. Löscher

Breslau.

Dr. Lobethal

Dr. Schweikert

Egeln.

Dr. Lohrback

Potsdam.

Dr. Lubze.

Jauer.

Dr. Marbach

Suhl.

Dr. Metzch

Gross-glogau.

Dr. Neumann

Nordhausen.

Dr. Rath, Jun.

Herford.

Dr. Rose

Lausitz.

Dr. Schindler

Frankenstein.

Dr. Mattersdorf

Glatz.

Dr. Netwig

Neisse.

Dr. Patzack

Querfurt.

Dr. Rohl

Brieg.

Dr. Sauermann

Grefinberg.

Dr. B. Schindler

Liegnitz.

Dr. B. Muller

Dr. Schmieder, Court Phys.

Glatz.

Dr. Schmidt

Sommerschenburg.

Dr. Schnieber

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Sorau.

Dr. Schnieber

Reichenbach.

Dr. Schumann

Grunau.

Dr. Schultz

Frankfort-on-the-Oder.

Dr. Sommer

Sudenburgh.

Dr. Sparmann

Silberberg.

Dr. Starke, Staff Surgeon.

Naumburg.

Dr. Stapf, Court Physician

Dr. Messerschmidt

Dr. Gruber

Bona.

Dr. Stenns

Dingelstatt.

Dr. Strecker

Wittenberg.

Dr. Dennick

Dr. Teichmann

Malschowen.

Dr. Givesius

Schmiedeberg.

Dr. Weigel

Herford.

Dr. Weihe

Langensalza.

Dr. Wenzel

Kalau.

Dr. Wolfe.

SAXONY.

Dresden.

Dr. Elb
Dr. Gerson
Dr. Geyer
Dr. Lehmann
Dr. Piper
Dr. Schwarze

Dr. Helbig
Dr. Hirschel
Dr. Kuchenmister
Dr. Trinks
Dr. Wiggler
Dr. Wiltzer

Dr. Wolf

Leipzig.

Dr. Apelt
Dr. Drescher
Dr. Hartmann
Dr. Haubold
Dr. Kirsten

Dr. Kreussler
Dr. V. Meyer
Dr. Ceolt Muller
Dr. Seidel
Dr. Schubert

M. Gutmann, Dentist.
M. Lux, Veterinary Surgeon.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Greiz.

Dr Barth

Leisnig.

Dr. Bergh

Dr. Schober

Plauen.

Dr. Böller

Dr. Handt

Grimma.

Dr. Bormann.

Ebersbach.

Dr. Gerner

Freiberg.

Dr. Heyder

Wechselburg.

Dr. Hesse

Penig.

Dr. Jancovius

Lobstadt.

M. Kasselt, Vet. Surgeon

Zwickau.

Dr. Lehmann

Dippodiswalde.

Dr. Rake

Konigsbruck.

Dr. Ruckert

Chemnitz.

Dr. Roch

Bautzen.

Dr. Schonke

Stollberg.

Dr. Schuler

Lebau.

Dr. Seidel

Dr. Herzog.

Mithweida.

Dr. Schwarzenburg

Grunina.

Her Trauwetter, Veterinary Surgeon

Oschatz.

Dr. Woost

Glauchau.

Dr. Baumgartl

HANOVER.

Lüneberg.

Dr. Fischer
Dr. Huch

Dr. Schubert
Dr. Winter

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Hanover.

Dr. Elwert
Dr. Weber

Bremerlihe.

Dr. Betzendorf

Weissbergholzen.

Dr. Frische

Hildesheim.

Dr. Frank
Dr. Nicol
Dr. Sternheim

Stacle.

Dr. Hilmer

Salzdetfurth.

Dr. Laudatin

Dassel.

Dr. Metz

Pronnebeck.

Dr. Theobald

WIRTEMBERG.

Münzingen.

Dr. Bentsch

Bransbach.

Dr. Bosch

Ludwigsling'

Dr. Eichhorn
Dr. Widenmann

Stuttgard.

Dr. Koch
Dr. Kolb (Ruoff)

Teinach.

Dr. Zipperlen

BADEN.

Eningen.

Dr. J. W. Arnold
Dr. Diehl
Dr. Diez
Dr. Nuhn
Dr. Segin

Lahr.

Dr. Tamm
Von Schamger, Vet. Surgeon

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Wiesloch.
Dr. Brennfleck

Rastatt.
Dr. Krämer

Emmerdingen.
Dr. Schyrmeier

Oppenau.
Dr. Seither

Bruschall.
Dr. Siebgel

Freirburg.
Dr. Werber

Hochstätter.
Dr. Wich, Court Counseller

HESSE.

Worms.
Dr. Heichelheim

Lich.
Dr. Käsemann

Dramstadt.
Dr. Kaiser
Amman, Staff Surgeon

Homburg.
Dr. Lorenz

Dreieichenheim.
Dr. Metz

Rinkeln.
Dr. Wilhelmi

Alzei.
Dr. Wolfson

Schlüchtern.
Dr. Zinkhau.

Brunswick.
Dr. Fielitz
Dr. Hartlaub
Dr. Kiesselbach
Dr. Muhleinbein
Dr. Rosenthal
Schumann, Vet. Surgeon

Schöningen.
Dr. Hermann
Dr. Traub

Wolfenbüttel.
Dr. Goldmam

Secsen.
Dr. Rühe

Gandersheim.
Dr. Ruhe
Dr. Spohr

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Altenburg.

Dr. Berhardti — Dr. Wagner
Dr. Ruppins — Dr. Winkler

Bernburg.

Dr. Wurzler.

Dessau.

Dr. Kurtz — Dr. Madelnhauer
Dr. Prietsh.

Chemnitz.

Dr. Zerbst.

Coburgh.

Dr. Vorbrod.

Gotha.

Dr. Henicke — Dr. Schindler
Dr. Madelung.

Neudietendorf.

Ranni & Runaming, Vet. Surgeons.

Volkenrode.

Dr. Wohlleban

Coethen.

Dr. Lehmann — Dr. Lutzi

Cassel.

Dr. Gustav Altmuller

Mecklenburg.

Neustrelity. — *Mildenitz.*
Dr. Genzke — Dr. Hoffendapl

Rostock. — *Neubrandenburgh.*
Dr. Kramer — Dr Preller

Rostock. — *Waren.*
Dr. Varia — Dr. Nithak

Wismar.

Dr. Reulsch

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Meinengen.

Dr. Emmrich
Dr. Emmerling
Dr. Marschall

Sonnenberg.

Dr. Schlercher

Liebenstein.

Dr. Amlronn

NASSAU.

Wisbaden.

Dr. Hirsch

Biebrich.

Dr. Kirsch

Hochheim.

Dr. Weber

Montabaur.

Dr. Kunze

Holzapfel.

Dr. Gunzenheimer.

SONDERSHAUSEN.

Arnstadt.

Dr. Blödau
Dr. Hunius
Dr. Schubart
Dr. Wilhelmi
Mönch, Veterinary Surgeon

WEIMAR.

Dr. Goullon
Dr. Kampfer

Ilmenau.

Dr. Sitzter

Jena.

Dr. Martin

Eisenach.

Dr. Wislicenus

FREE TOWNS.

Frankfort-on-the-Main.

Dr. Frei
Dr. Neef
Dr. Hoffmann

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Hamburg.

Dr. Kruger — Dr. Sieners

Bremen.

Dr. Krummacher — Dr. Meierhoff

BAVARIA.

Munich.

Dr. Buchner — Dr. Roth
Dr. Mahir — Dr. Widnmann

Augsburg.

Dr. Krafft — Dr. Nusser

Mendelheim. — *Ebersdorf.*

Dr. F. A. Ott — Dr. Kunstmann

Bayreuth. — *Erlangen.*

Dr. Schrön — Dr. Fleischmann

Naila. — *Nuremberg.*

Dr. Reichel — Dr. Reuter

Heideck. — *Wollnzach.*

Dr. A. Pemerl — Dr. Kuchler

Ratisbon. — *Gemersheim.*

Dr. Gerster — Dr. Schwab

Landau.

Dr. Hasslocher — Dr. Schupp

Wurzburg. — *Dürkheim.*

Dr. Ohlhauth — Dr. Lechner.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The following are the names of Professors at Universities, so far as they are known at present, who have adopted Homœopathy:—

1. Professor Amador, of the University of Monpellier.
2. Dr. J. W. Arnold, late Professor of Pathology in the University of Zurich.
3. Dr. F. Arnold, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Zurich.
4. Dr. H. Arnith, Professor of Midwifery in the General Hospital, Vienna.
5. Dr. Bigel, Professor of Midwifery in the University of St. Petersburgh.
6. Dr. Botto, Professor of Surgery in the University of Genoa.
7. John Brainerd, A.M., Professor of Physical Science, Western College of Homœopathic Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
8. Dr. Buchner, Professor of Homœpathy in the University of Munich.
9. Lewis Dodge, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence, Western College of Homœopathy, Cleveland, Ohio.
10. Dr. Folch, Professor of Pathology, University of Barcelona.
11. Dr. Freedley, Professor of Botany and Medical Jurisprudence, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
12. Dr. Gardiner, Professor of Anatomy, Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania.
13. Horatio P. Gatchell, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Hygiene, Western College of Homœopathy, Cleveland, Ohio.
14. Dr. des Guidi, late Professor at Turin.
15. Dr. Henderson, Professor of Medicine and General Pathology; and lately one of the Professors of Clinical Medicine in tho University of Edinburgh.
16. William S. Helmuth, M.D., Professor of Homœopathic Institutes and the Practice of Medicine, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
17. Dr. Chevalier de Horatiis, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Naples, and President of the Royal Academy of Medicine.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

18. B. L. Hill, M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Western College of Homœopathy, Cleveland, Ohio.
19. Dr. Janer, Dean of Faculty and Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Barcelona.
20. Dr. Kirschleger, Professor of Botany in the University of Strasburg.
21. Dr. Lambrecht, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Padua.
22. Professor Leupoldt, of the University of Erlangen.
23. Dr. Maly, Professor of Dietitics in the University of Grätz.
24. Dr. McDonald, Professor of Civil and Natural History in the University of St. Andrews.
25. Dr. Edward Martin, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Jena.
26. Dr. Matthews, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
27. Dr. Neidhard, Professor of Clinical Medicine, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
28. Dr. Owens, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio.
29. J. P. Petherbridge, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
30. Professor Quadri, of Naples.
31. Professor Quadranti, University of Naples.
32. Dr. Reubel, Professor in the University of Munich.
33. Professor Ribes, of Montpellier.
34. Professor D. Romano, of Naples.
35. Dr. Rosa, Professor of Midwifery, Western College of Homœopathy, Cleveland, Ohio.
36. Matthew Semple, M.D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
37. Francis Sims, M.D., Professor of Surgery, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
38. Alvan E. Small, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Pathology, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
39. Dr. Smith, Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, Western College of Homœopathy, Cleveland, Ohio.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

40. Professor Tagliavani, of Ascoli.
41. Dr. J. A. Weber, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of Freyburg.
42. Chas. D. Williams, M.D., Professor of Institutes and Practice of Homœopathy, Western College of Homœopathy, Cleveland, Ohio.
43. Walter Williamson, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
44. Dr. Witherell, Professor of Anatomy, Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania.
45. Dr. Zlatarovich, late Professor of Materia Medica in the Joseph's Academy, Vienna.

COURT COUNCILLORS.

St. Petersburgh, Dr. Herr, Dr. Stegeman, Dr. Trinires.
Warsaw, Dr. Wolff.
Hofheim, Dr. Wolff.
Lucca, Dr. Schmidt.
Hanan, Dr. Kolph.
Kurst, Dr. Eglan, Dr. Hennicke.
Altenburg, Dr. Ruppins.
Dresden, Dr. Schwarze.
Baden, Dr. Kramer.
Naples, Dr. Necker.
Dresden, Dr. Wolf.
Karlsruhe, Dr. Wich.
Vienna, Dr. Zlatarovich.
Liegnitz, Dr. Schmieder.
Leipzig, Dr. Schubert.
Hesse, Dr. Weber.
Hanover, Dr. Elwert.
Wechselburgh, Dr. Hesse.
Bruchsal, Dr. Siegel.
Mitweid, Dr. Schwaryenburg.
St. Gall, Dr. Geell.
Munich, Dr. Reubel.
Münster, Dr. Bonninghausen.
Riga, Dr. Brutzer.
Frankfort, Dr. Neef.
Hanover, Dr. Weber.
Schmiedeberg, Dr. Weigel.
Milan, Dr. Hartung.

MEDICAL COUNCILLORS.

Ichterchausen, Dr. Blau.
Dresden, Dr. Trinks.
Berlin, Dr. Stuler.
Munich, Dr. Widnmann.
Dessau, Dr. Kurtz.
Dresden, Dr. Starke.
Coethen, Dr. Lehman.
Naumburg, Dr. Stapf.
Gandersheim, Dr. Spohr.
Gehard, Dr. Ritgen.
Dantzick, Dr. Geiseler.
Altenburg, Dr. Winckler.
Weimer, Dr. Goullon.
Magdeburg, Dr. Rumnel.
Juterbock, Dr. Gross.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HOMŒOPATHIC COURT PHYSICIANS.

Dr. Aegidi, Physician to H. R. H. Princess Wilhelm of Prussia.
Dr. Altmüller, Surgeon to H. S. H. the Grand Duke of Hesse.
Dr. Backhausen, Physician to H. R. H. the Princess Frederick of Prussia.
Dr. Bigel, late Physician to H. I. H. the Grand Duke Constantine.
Dr. Cramer, Physician to H. R. H. the Grand Duke of Baden.
Dr. Goullon, Physician to H. R. H. the Grand Duke of Weimar.
Dr. Hartung, Medicin en Chef of the Austrian Army in Italy, was Physician to H. I. M. the Empress Marie Louisa.
Dr. Horatiis was Physician to his late Majesty Francis I. of Naples.
Dr. Kunstmann, Physician to Prince Von Reuss at Ebersdorf.
Dr. Kurtz, Physician to H. S. H. the Duchess of Anhalt Dessau, Princess of Prussia.
Dr. Lehman, Physician to H. S. H. the Duke of Anhalt-Koethen.
Dr. Mareuzeller (Physician General to the Austrian Armies,) Physician to H. I. H. Archduke John of Austria.
Dr. Quin, Extraordinary Physician to the King of Belgium, Ordinary Physician to H. R. H. the Duchess of Cambridge.
Dr. Necker, Physician Extraordinary to H. M. the King of Prussia
Dr. Nunez, Physician to Her Most Catholic Majesty the Queen of Spain, Chevalier of the Order of Charles III. and of the Legion of Honour.
Dr. Romano, Physician to H. M. the Queen Dowager of Naples.
Dr. Schmidt, Physician to H. S. H. the Duke of Lucca.
Dr. Stapf, Physician to H. S. H. the Duke of Saxe-Meiningen.
Dr. Vorbord, Surgeon to H. S. H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg.
Dr. Weber, Physician to His Majesty the King of Hanover.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Continental Homœopathic Hospitals.

GUMPENDORF HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, VIENNA.

Physicians.—Dr. Flieschmann. Dr. Wrumb.

Assistant Physician.—Dr. Caspar.

This Institution was formerly called the "Hospital of the Sisters of Charity," and is well known, both in Britain and on the Continent, as an object of interest, as well as of abuse. The Hospital was opened in 1832, for the reception of Cholera patients, from which period till January, 1835, a half Homœopathic, half Allopathic system of treatment was pursued. In 1835 Dr. Flieschmann was appointed Hospital Physician; and having resolved fairly to try the strength of Homœopathy, he got rid of all Allopathic drugs, and treated every case of disease that presented itself solely homœopathically. The success of Dr. Flieschmann's experiments are well known. The following table shews the total results of cases admitted into the Hospital from January, 1835, to January, 1848 :—

Remaining from 1847.	Admitted.	Cured.	Dismissed Uncured.	Died.	Remaining.
56	11,758	10,741	238	769	49

In addition to the above, and during the same period, upwards of 52,000 out-patients were treated at the Dispensary in connection with the Hospital.

The Hospital of the Sisters of Charity at Vienna has been largely frequented by medical men from all parts of Europe, who were anxious to see homœopathic practice; and certainly, homœopathy is much indebted for its present position in the world to the ability and zeal of the physicians, and to the care and kindness of the nurses of this hospital. Through the interest of Dr. Flieschmann, and on account of the success attending the Homœopathic treatment of disease in this hospital, the Emperor of Austria was induced to rescind the statute which forbade the practice of homœopathy in the Austrian dominions, and also to establish an institution in Vienna for the teaching of Homœopathy, under the protection of the Government, and with Dr. Wrumb at its head as Principal.

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, LEOPOLD FAUBOURG, VIENNA.

This Hospital contains twenty-four beds, is attended by an efficient Staff of Physicians, and Sick nursed by the Sisters of Charity.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, LINZ, UPPER AUSTRIA.

Physician.—Dr. Reiss.

House Surgeon.—Dr. Pleninger.

As the Government of Austria requires a correct monthly return of the number of patients admitted to any hospital within its jurisdiction, together with the nature of the disease laboured under, and the results of treatment, the utmost reliance may be placed on the published medical statistics of that country; and, therefore, the charge "manufacturing," which is frequently brought against Homœopathic statistics is altogether groundless, so far as Austria is concerned. The Hospital at Linz was opened for the reception of diseased persons on the 1st of June, 1842. It contains thirty beds; the patients are nursed by the Sisters of Charity, to which order the building belongs; and in point of cleanliness and comfort, it is in no way inferior to the most favoured hospital in Britain. The total results of cases treated in this institution from 1st June, 1842, to 31st December, 1848, are shown in the following table:—

Admitted.	Cured.	Relieved.	Dismissed. Uncured.	Died.	Remaining.
4247	3719	181	111	200	38

KREMSIER HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

Physician.—Dr. Schweitzer.

This Hospital was opened on the 12th October, 1845, for the benefit of the sick poor of Kremsier. The Sisters of Charity act as nurses here also. The following are the results of treatment from the date of opening till 31st December, 1848:—

Remaining from 1847.	Admitted.	Cured.	Dismissed Uncured.	Died.	Remaining.
26	1515	1413	54	89	23

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, NECHANITZ.

Physician.—Dr. Feltl.

This Hospital was founded in 1846 by the Countess Theresa Von Harrach. The mortality in this Hospital during the years 1846-7-8 was 2-48 per cent., and the cost of each patient in the Institution was, on an average, 6 florins, 15 krewners, (13s.). The total results during these years were as follows:—

Admitted.	Cured.	Relieved.	Died.	Remaining.
404	381	3	10	10

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, GYONGYOS.

Physician.—Dr. Horner.

The following are the results of cases treated in this Hospital from 1st July, 1846, to 30th June, 1847 :—

Admitted.	Cured.	Relieved.	Uncured.	Died.	Remaining.
155	132	8	2	13	6

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, TURIN.

This Hospital was founded by the efforts of the Canon of the Cathedral Abbé Cottolængo, where all the patients are treated Homœopathically under the immediate superintendence of Dr. Demichelis.

L'HOSPICE DE LA PROVIDENCE, NICE.

This is an Institution of great interest, being solely devoted to the restoration and protection of neglected and diseased Orphan Children. From 1815 to 1835, the Hospital was under Allopathic treatment, from 1835 it has been under Homœopathic; the mortality under the former system was very great; under the latter the health of the Children has been better maintained, and the number of deaths greatly reduced.

HOMŒOPATHY IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AT MADRID.

For a number of years Homœopathy has been practised in this Hospital with so much success that the Queen has, by royal mandate, sanctioned the establishment of the chairs for the teaching of Homœopathy: one for Clinical, the other for Theoretical Lectures. Drs. Rio and Nunez, Professors.

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, MOSCOW.

Physician.—Dr. Schweikert.

This Hospital was opened for the Homœopathic treatment of disease, in presence of the Governor General, Prince Sctscherbatoff, and other persons of rank on the 16th of December, 1845. It is supported by voluntary contributions. No report of the success of the undertaking has yet reached us.

MISKOLTZ HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

Physician.—Dr. Stern.

The local authorities of Miskoltz, aware of the benefits of Homœopathy, granted Dr. Stern permission (in 1846) to open an Hospital, and voted a yearly donation to assist in supporting it, but the Royal Government

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

shortly after overruled the resolution of the local power, and caused the Hospital to be closed, not however before certain good results were obtained —out of one hundred and twenty-one patients treated, ninety-six were cured, twenty-two much improved, and three were dismissed uncured, and no deaths.

HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, ST. PETERSBURG.

Physician.—Dr. Stender.

The Minister of the Interior (in 1848) placed one half of a female Hospital under the care of Dr. Stender, Homœopathic Physician, in order that, side by side with Allopathy, the merits of Homœopathy might be made to appear. The experiment continues to demonstrate the utility of the last named system.

HOMŒOPATHIC CLINIQUE, LEIPZIC.

This Institution is in connection with and supported by the Central Society of Homœopathic Physicians. Without having Hospital accommodation, it affords medical advice and medicine to a large number of the destitute poor of Leipzic. The supporters of the Charity anticipate being able shortly to open an Hospital.

HOMŒOPATHIC WARD IN THE HOSPITAL ST. MARGUERITE, PARIS.

Dr. Tessier has, for a number of years, practised Homœopathy in his Ward in this Hospital. The Ward contains one hundred beds, and the applications for admittance to this department of the Hospital are very great, and constantly increasing. Dr. Tessier has recently published a comparative view of the results of Allopathic and Homœopathic practice in St. Marguérite's, from which publication we quote the following statistics :—

	HOMŒOPATHIC.				ALLOPATHIC.			
1849.	*Admit.*	*Disch.*	*Died.*	*Per Cnt.*	*Admit.*	*Disch.*	*Died.*	*Per Cnt.*
Male	870	780	75	8.62	689	595	87	12.62
Female ..	422	378	51	12.08	398	316	82	20.62
	1292	1158	126	9.75	1087	911	169	14.71
1850.								
Male	966	896	63	6.52	754	692	61	8.08
Female ..	711	632	75	10.54	441	394	46	10.43
	1677	1528	138	8.22	1195	1086	107	8.99
1851.								
Male	1085	997	70	6 45	901	828	77	8.54
Female ..	609	558	65	10.67	541	467	58	10.72
	1694	1555	135	7.96	1442	1295	135	9.36
Total....	4663		399	8.5	3724		411	11.30

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

CALCUTTA NATIVE HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

Physician.—Dr. Tonnerre.

This Hospital was opened on the 17th March, 1852; it contains ten beds. The total number of in-door cases treated since the opening have been eighty five; seventy two of which have been dismissed cured, and seven remain under treatment. A Dispensary is connected with the Hospital, where advice and medicine have been afforded during the same period to 1291, of which 996 have been dismissed cured, and 214 cases have been lost sight of.

Continental Societies and Institutions.

On the Continent, as in Britain and America, there exists many associations for the defence and protection of Homœopathy, and for general professional improvement and intercourse. Among the most useful of Foreign Societies may be named the following—"The *Gallican Homœopathic Society*," which holds an annual Congress in some of the French cities; "*The Central Society of German Homœopathists*," which was founded by Hahnemann in 1829; "*The Austrian Proving Society;*" "*The Hungarian Homœopathic Society;*" "*The Homœopathic Society of Vienna;*" and '*The Hamœopathic Society of Western Germany.*"

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Bibliographia Homœopathica Anglica.

The special vocation of the Missionaries of Truth is to proclaim it to their fellow men, to bring it practically to bear on the interests of humanity, and to defend it from the assaults of the ignorant and the prejudiced. In such occupations their energies and their days are worthily spent. Time passes on, the truth, which a short time before was only received by a few, is embraced by all. The historian seeks to trace its progress, but the steps by which it has advanced, and the individual efforts which have been made for its diffusion, are forgotten; he knows what once was ridiculed is now worshipped—but for want of contemporary records, he is obliged to chime in with the hackneyed language of his brother historians.—"The early history of all great movements is buried in obscurity."

I have made the following catalogue of the works published in Great Britain on Homœopathy, not as a history of the propagation in our country of the truth Hahnemann was privileged to enunciate, but to provide materials for the future historian of medicine. When the time comes, as come it will, that the Homœopathic science shall be universally acknowledged by the Medical Profession, it will be matter of interest to know who were the men whose hearts were first opened to receive the truth, and how they sought to propagate it. Nay, the enquiries will be made who opposed it, and what were the causes that prevented its immediate and universal recognition. To furnish a reply to the first, I have endeavoured to give a complete list of all the works published in defence of Homœopathy in Great Britain. At some future time I hope to place on record a similar list of all the writings of its opponents. By the kindness of Dr. Metcalf, of New York, who has liberally placed his papers and manuscripts at my disposal, I am enabled to add the North American Homœopathic works. So the following catalogue includes all the Homœopathic works published in the English language. I do not criticise; I merely record. The time for criticism has not yet arrived:—

1833.

1. The Homœopathic Medical Doctrine, or "Organon of the Healing Art;" A New System of Physic, translated from the German of S. Hahnemann. By Charles H. Devrient, Esq. With Notes, by Samuel Stratten, M.D. Dublin: W. F. Wakeman, 9, D'Olier Street; Simpkin, Marshall, and Groombridge, London; and Malcolm and Stewart, Edinburgh. 1833, 8vo., pages 332.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

2. Title Page—A Practical Appeal to the Public through a series of Letters, in defence of the new system of Physic, by the illustrious Hahnemann; who commenced his honourable career in Germany thirty years ago as a Homœopathic Physician, and continues still, though now an octogenarian, to prosecute his profession of medical faith with progressive success, from a system founded upon reason, truth, and long experience; already confirmed by incontrovertible facts; authenticated by a cloud of respectable witnesses in different parts of Europe and America, which, if introduced and verified in the British dominions also, will speedily be hailed there as the most useful, and consequently the greatest discovery of any age, and a real blessing to future generations, when assailed by the cholera morbus, and other fatal diseases, whether acute or chronic.

A variety of candid remarks and desultory observations are likewise subjoined on HAHNEMANN'S ORGANUM, which may be justly styled his Gospel of Medicinal Redemption to perishing patients in the hands of their well meaning, but deluded Physicians, who may thus procure a reasonable supply of Genuine Cordial Drops from the true Balm of Gilead, extracted from the Homœopathic Laboratory for the general benefit of mankind, and the particular consolation of every Hypochondriac, Dyspeptic, Nervous Sufferer in the known world. Letter the First. By John Borthwick Gilchrist, L.L.D., &c., &c. London: Parbury, Allen, & Co., Leadenhall Street. 1833, pages 100.

1834.

3. Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum Positivis sive in Sano Corpore Humano Observatis. A. Samuele Hahnemann, M.D., &c. &c. Editit. F. F. Quin, M.D. Londini: Veneunt apud S. Highley. 1834, 8vo., pages 214.
4. Pharmacopœia Homœopathica. Editit. F. F. Quin, M.D. Londini: Veneunt apud S. Highley, 1834. 8vo., pages 164.
5. A Letter addressed to the Medical Practitioners of Great Britain, on the Subject of Homœopathy. By the Rev. Thomas Everest, Rector of Wickwar, Gloucestershire. London: Wm. Pickering. 1834, 8vo., pages 40.

1836.

6. A Popular View of Homœopathy, exhibiting the present state of the Science. By the Rev. Thomas R. Everest, Rector of Wickwar. Second edition, much enlarged and amended. London: J. Baillière, 219, Regent Street. 1836, 8vo., pages 151. Two editions of this work have been published in America, and it has been translated into German.
7. A Practical View of Homœopathy, being an address to British practitioners on the general applicability and superior efficiency of the Homœopathic method in the treatment of diseases, with cases. By Stephen Simpson, M.D. London: J. B. Baillière, 219, Regent Street. 1836, 8vo., pages 350.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1837.

8. Principles of Homœopathy. By P. Curie, M.D. London: Thomas Hurst, 65, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1837, 8vo., pages 195.
9. Homœopathy and Allopathy, or Large, Small, or Atomic Doses. By David Uwins, M.D. London: Henry Newsham, 356, Strand. Pamphlet. Pages 34.
10. Homœopathy, a Thesis. By G. M. Scott, M.D. London: Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman; Edinburgh: Blackwood and Son; Glasgow: John Smith and Son. 8vo., pp. 80.

1838.

11. Practice of Homœopathy. By P. F. Curie, M.D. London: J. B Baillière, 219, Regent Street. 8vo., pages 366.
12. The Pathogenetic Effects of some of the Principal Homœopathic Remedies, translated from the German, with Introductory and Practical Observations. By Harris Dunsford, M.D. London: Baillière, 219, Regent Street, and Henry Renshaw, 256, Strand. 1838, 8vo., pages 276.
13. Popular View of Homœopathy. By Harris Dunsford, M.D.
14. Cases illustrating a New Method of Treatment for affections of the head and nervous system. By John Epps, M.D.
15. Constipation Curable. By John Epps, M.D. London: S. N. Epps, 15, Furnival's Inn, Holborn. 1838, 8vo., pages 36.
16. What is Homœopathy? By John Epps, M.D.
17. The Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine, and a Letter to a Physician, on the Necessity of a Reform in Medical Practice. By Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. Translated by Geddes M. Scott, M.D. London: Rees, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman; Edinburgh: Wm. Blackwood and Sons; Glasgow: John Smith and Son. 1838. 8vo. pages 62.

1839.

18. Constipation, and the affections connected with it, treated homœopathically, By W. Broackes, M.D., and M.R.C.S. London: T. Hurst, and J. Baillière. Pages 137.
19. Cutaneous Diseases Treated Homœopathically. By W. Broackes, M.D. London: T. Hurst. Pages 111.
20. Homœopathic Documents, being the Authentic Basis of Homœopathy in its reformed and no longer mystical state, namely, the Declaration of the German Central Homœopathic Congress, and the propositions of Raw. Translated and annotated by W. Broackes, M.D. London: T. Hurst, St. Paul's Churchyard, and J. Baillière. Pages 152.
21. Domestic Homœopathy, or Rules for the Domestic Treatment of the Maladies of Infants, Children, and Adults, and for the conduct and treatment during pregnancy, confinement, and suckling. By John Epps, M.D. London: Sherwood and Co.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1840.

22. Annals of the London Homœopathic Dispensary, with Clinical Remarks. By P. Curie, M.D. Parts from May 1840 to 1845.
23. Popular Outlines of the Principles and Practice of Homœopathy. By F. Blagdon Hurral, Surgeon, &c. London: Thomas Hurst, 5, St. Paul's Churchyard; J. Baillière, 219, Regent Street. 1840. 24mo. pages 18.
24. On the Virtues of Arnica. By J. Epps, M.D.
25. Affections of Women—No. 1, Monthly Period. By J. Epps, M.D.
26. Homœopathy Explained, and Objections Answered. By C. W. Luther, M.D., London.

1841.

27. Domestic Homœopathy. By P. F. Curie, M.D. Second edition. London: Thomas Hurst, Homœopathic Bookseller, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1841. 18mo. pages 188.
28. The Practical Advantages of Homœopathy, illustrated by numerous cases. Dedicated by permission to Her Majesty Queen Adelaide. By Harris Dunsford, M.D. London: H. Baillière, 219, Regent Street. 1841. 8vo. pages 215.
29. Sketch of Homœopathy, or the System of Medical Treatment, with Specific Remedies in all cases. By S. C. Davids, M.D. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard; Manchester: H. Turner, 26, Piccadilly. Pages 22.
30. Affections of the Head, and the Nervous System, being fifty-two cases treated with success on the Homœopathic principle. By John Epps, M.D. Second edition. London: Sherwood and Co. 23, Paternoster Row; Hurst, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard; Forrest, Market Street, Manchester; Gadsby, Market Street, Manchester; Grapel, Church Street, and Marples, Lord Street, Liverpool. 1841. 12mo. pages 92.
31. Epilepsy, and some Nevous Affections, its Precursors, being twenty-two cases successfully treated. By John Epps, M.D. London: Sherwood and Co., 23, Paternoster Row. 1841. 8vo. pages 84.
32. Homœopathy and its Principles Explained, being four lectures thereon. By John Epps, M.D. London: Sherwood and Co., 23, Paternoster Row; Hurst, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1841. 18mo. Pages 83.
33. On Arnica Montana, and its beneficial effects as a remedy for bruises. By J. Epps. M.D. Second edition.
34. Manual of Homœopathic Medicine, translated from the third edition of C. H. C. Jahr. By J. Laurie, with a Preface by P. Curie, M.D. London: Baillière.
35. The Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By J. Laurie, M.D., London.
36. Family Guide to the Administration of Homœopathic Remedies. By ——— M.D. London: T. Hurst. 18mo. pages 36.

1842.

37. A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Homœopathy. By Francis Black, M.D. London: James Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard; Maclachlan, Stewart and Co., Edinburgh; J. S. Machin, D'Olier Street, Dublin. 1842. 8vo. pages 239.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

38. Sketch of Homœopathy. By C. Daniels, M.D. Second edition
39. What is Homœopathy. By J. Epps, M.D. Second Edition.
40. Domestic Homœopathy; or Rules for the Domestic Treatment of the Maladies of Infants, Children, and Adults, and for the conduct and the Treatment during Pregnancy, Confinement, and Suckling. By John Epps, M.D. Second Edition. 18mo. 200 pages. London: Sherwood and Co.

1843.

41. A Useful Dose of Homœopathy for the prevention and cure of false impressions concerning the system in the minds of the public at large. By ————, one who lately practised upon the old principles. London. Pages 39.
42. Scarlatina, and its Treatment on Homœopathic Principles. By J. Belluomini, M.D.
43. Homœopathy no humbug; or a Refutation of Dr. James Johnson. By Dr. Ludwig Calmann. London: Black. Pages 48.
44. An Address on the Homœopathic System of Medicine, read before the Medical and Surgical Society, at the Literary and Philosophical Institution, Newcastle-on-Tyne, January 31st, 1843. By Thomas Hayle, M.D. Newcastle on Tyne: R. and S. Fletcher, Grainger Street; London: J. B. Baillière. 8vo. pages 48.
45. British Journal of Homœopathy.

VOL. 1. 1843.

CONTENTS— No. I. PAGE

Sketch of the Origin and Progress of Homœopathy. By J. Rutherford Russell, M.D. 1
Illustrations of Homœopathic Practice. By J. J. Drysdale, M.D. 21
On the Treatment of Pleuritis. By Dr. Wurmb, of Vienna; along with some Observations by Dr. Trinks, of Dresden 41
Homœopathic Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Francis Black, M.D. 57
Effects of Galvanism in certain Organic Diseases of the Eye 68
On the Use of Arsenic in a Chronic Affection of the Digestive Organs. By Dr. J. W. Arnold, of Heidelberg 71
Statement of Dr. Brenfleck on the use of Arsenic in Typhus 74
Review of Dr. Joseph Skoda on Percussion and Auscultation 77
Miscellaneous 96

No. II.

Letter to Hufeland. By Samuel Hahnemann 105
Discussion on Homœopathy in the Baden Parliament. Translated by J. R. Russell, M.D. 114
On the Preservative Properties of Belladonna in Scarlet Fever. By Francis Black, M.D. 129

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Theoretical and Practical Observations. By Dr. Liedbeck, of Upsal 140
Malignant Tumours of the Eye; History of the Cure of Field Marshall the Count Radetsky 147
On the Proving of Medicine on the Healthy Body. By Dr. Drysdale 157
Report of the Homœopathic Hospital, Vienna 169

NOTICES OF BOOKS—HOMŒOPATHIC LITERATURE—

On Respiration, &c., and on Homœopathy: Lectures delivered in the Museum at Bremen. By Dr. Hirschfield, Bremen ... 171
Observations on the Utility and Mode of Applying the Magnetic, Electric, and Rotatory Apparatus of Keil 180
Lafitte's Symptomatology 188

Miscellaneous Notices..... 187
Medical Intelligence 195

No. III.

Introduction to the Proving of Arsenic. By Samuel Hahnemann 205
Theory of Small Doses 213
On the Use of Cuprum Aceticum, Acetate of Copper. By Dr. G. Schmid, Vienna..... 233
Clinical Observations communicated in a Letter from Dr. Frank of Osterode 254
What is the Inference? or the Comparative Statistics of Allopathic and Homœopathic Treatment. By Dr. Kurtz, of Dessau, Medical Counsellor, &c. 260
Critical Remarks, by Dr. Trinks, Dresden 270
Dr. Skoda on Percussion and Auscultation 275

NOTICES OF BOOKS—HOMŒOPATHIC LITERATURE—

Die Macht der Aehnlichkeit und wre es zu erklaren ist dass aehnliches aehnliches heilt. Von Dr. C. G. Helbig. 287
An Address on the Homœopathic System of Medicine, &c. By Thomas Hayle, M.D. 293
Austria; its Literary, Scientific, Medical Institutions. By W. R. Wilde, M.R.G.A., Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland 295
Wissenschaftliche Begrundung des Principes der Homœopathic Von Dr. Adolph Heinrich Gerstel, Vienna 296

Miscellaneous Notices 296
Medical Intelligence 304

No. IV.

Hahnemann. By Dr. Chapman 317
The Medicine of Experience. By Samuel Hahnemann 330
On Diet, by P. F. Curie, M.D. 339

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Practical Observations. By Dr. Drysdale 354
Homœopathic Treatment of the Insane. By Dr. C. Sztaraveszki, Physician to the Hospital of Gross Wardein, in Hungary 361
Practical Observations on the Treatment of Excessive Menstruation. By Dr. Patzack 366
Opium. By Dr. Schmid, Vienna 370

Reviews—

Austria; its Literary, Scientific, and Medical Institutions, and Guide to the Hospitals and Sanitory Establishments of Vienna. By W. R. Wilde, Esq. 382
The Contagion of Ophthalmo-blennorrhœ; an abstract from J. F. Piringer's Work, "The Blennorrhœ of the Human Eye." By Arthur B. Stout, M.D. 382
Die Blennorrhœ am Menschenauge. Von Joseph F. Piringer, M.D. 382
The Blennorrhœ of the Human Eye. By Dr. Joseph F. Piringer 382
Pathology, founded on the Natural System of Anatomy and Physiology; Philosophical Sketch, in which the Natural Classification of Diseases, and the distinction between Morbid and Curative symptoms, afforded by pain or its absence, are pointed out, as well as the Errors of Homœopathy, and other Hypotheses. By Samuel Walker. Second Edition. 398
Scarlatina and its Treatment on Homœopathic Principles. By Jos. Belluomini, M.D. 405
Vollständige Bibliothek, oder encyclopædische Real-lexicon der gesammten theoretischen und practischen Homœopathie zum Gebrauch fur Aerzte Wundaerzte, Studirende, Apotheker und alle gebildite Nicht-Aerzte, nach ihrem gegenwartegen. Standpuncte bearbeitet von einem Vereine Homœopathiker 406
Die Homœopathic in ihrer Bedentung fur die Entwicklung den Medicin als Kimst und Wissenschaft. Von Dr. Fr. Mosthaft in Munchen Homœopathy in its influence upon the Development of Medicine as an Art and Science. By. Dr. Fr. Mosthaft, of Munich 406

Miscellaneous Notices..... 407
Medical Intelligence 413
Death of Hahnemann..... 417

Appendix to Vol. 1st.

Containing the Provings of

Lobelia Inflata. By Dr. Noack..... I.
Ranunculas Bulbosus } ..... XX.
Ranunculus Sceleratus } ..... XLIV.
Plumbum. By Dr. Black..... LVI.
Camea. By Dr. Buckner ..... LXXV.
Kali Bichromicum. By Dr. Drysdale ..... LXXXIV.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1844.

46. Domestic Homœopathy. By J. Epps, M.D. 3rd edition.
47. A Guide to the Practice of Homœopathy. Translated and Compiled in Alphabetical order, from the German of Rouff, Huss, and Ruckert, with many additions by Edward Wm. Hamilton, M.D. London: H. Baillière, 219, Regent Street. J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1844, 8vo. Pages 337.
48. Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By J. Laurie, M.D.
49. A Concise Exposition of Homœopathy, its Principles and Practice, with an Appendix, containing a statement of the proceedings that led to the Author's dismissal from the situation of Medical Officer of the Glastonbury District of the Wells Poor Law Union; Correspondence with the Poor-Law Commissioners on the subject; Opinion of the Royal College of Physicians on Homœopathy, &c. &c. By George Newman, M.R.C.S.L. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1844, 8vo. Pages 68.
50. Defence of Hahnemann and his doctrines, including an exposure of Dr. Alexander Wood's Homœopathy Unmasked. Edinburgh: McLachlan & Stewart.

51. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 2.

CONTENTS— PAGE.

Medicine of Experience. By Samuel Hahnemann 1
The Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in Vienna. By Dr. Flieschmann, Physician in Ordinary..... 25
M. Andral's Homœopathic Experiments at La Pitie. By Dr. F. W. Irvine 49
Practical Observations. By Dr. Buckner, of Munich..... 64
Practical Observations. By Dr. Ozanne 70
Affection of the Bladder, with formation of False Membrane, with difficult parturition. By Dr. D. Wielobyckie, Edin. ... 86
Account of the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary. Physicians, Dr. J. Rutherford Russell, and Dr. Black 91

REVIEW—

Bericht uber Pharmacoligie im Talore. 1842. Von Professor Dierbach in Heidelberg 94

NOTICES OF BOOKS AND PAPERS ON THERAPEUTICS.—

Die Wirkung der Arzneimittel und Gifte im Gesunden thierischen körper, nach fremden und eigenen Beobachtungen bearbeitet Von Dr. Carl Wilmer. The effects of Medicines and Poisons of the healthy animal body, from his own observations and those of others. By Dr. Carl Wilmer 103
Cinchona and Sulphate of Quinine..... 103
Bebeeru Bark 104
Rhatany Root, Colocynth, Petrosilinum, Secale Cornutum 106

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Eupatorium Perfoliatum. By Dr. Williamson, Philadelphia ... 108
Cystisus Laburnum 108

Homœopathic Intelligence 112
Miscellaneous Notices 129

No. VI.

Mr. Newman and the Ro. Co. of Physicians 133
State decision in Germany regarding Homœopathic Practice 150
On Helianthus Annuus and Lichen, by Dr. Harris, London 169
Are the Obstacles to Certainty and Simplicity in Practical Medicine Insurmountable. By Samuel Hahnemann 172
Plea of a Convert. By Dr. Chapman 188
On Inflammation of the Eye. By Dr. Segin of Heidelberg 204

Reviews—

Homœopathy and its kindred Delusions; Two Lectures delivered before the Boston Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. By Oliver Windell Holmes, M.D. Boston, 1843 ... 211
Homœopathy, with particular reference to a Lecture, by O. W. Holmes, M.D. By A. H. Okie, M.D., Boston 211
Some Remarks on Dr. O. W. Holmes' Lectures on Homœopathy and Kindred Delusions. By Robert Wesselheft, M.D., Boston 211
An Answer to the Homœopathic Delusions of Dr. O. W. Holmes. By Charles Neidhard, M.D. 211
Homœopathic Intelligence 226

No. VII.

On the Value of the Speculative Systems of Medicine, especially as viewed in connection with the usual methods of practice with which they have been associated. By Samuel Hahnemann 233
On the Study of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. By Constantine Herring 250
Practical Observations—Affections of the Spinal Marrow; Employment of Ranunculus Bulbosus; Eruption consequent on the Use of Arnica. By Francis Black, M.D. 267
On the Action of Lycopodium 279
On the Treatment of Encephalitis and Hydrocephalus. By Dr. Wahle 285
On Angina Faucium. By Dr. Goullon Weimar 288

Reviews—

Homœopathy Unmasked. By Alex. Wood, M.D. 293
Defence of Hahnemann and his Doctrines, including an Exposure of Dr. Alexander Wood's Homœopathy Unmasked... 293
Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By J. Laurie, M.D. 304
Eine Stimme aus der wuste. Von Dr. V. R. Vivenot, Pract. Arzte in Wien 307

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Pathogenetic Fragments 308
Pathology 314
Homœopathic Intelligence 323

No. VIII.

Hahnemann on Trituration 329
On the necessity of a revision of our Materia Medica. By Dr. Watzke, of Vienna 332
Practical Observations on Pneumonia. By J. Laurie, M.D. 335
Report of Cases treated in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Vienna, from 1835 to the end of 1843 346
Some Cases cured by Lachesis. By Dr. Hering, of Philadelphia 369
On the New Medical School, and the causes that prevent it being more generally adopted by Medical Men, by J. Gilioli, M.D. L.L.D. 379
Pharmaceutical Hints, by William Headland 389

Reviews—

Scientific Foundation of the principle of Homœopathy. By Dr. Gerstel 393
L Homœopathie est une verite, ou les faits tels qu'il sont. Par le Dr. H. V. Malan 404
Homœopathy, versus Allopathy; or Reform among the Mystery Men. By E. Whitefield, M.D., ... 405
Materielle zu einer kunftigen Homœopathischen Therapie Von E. F. Ruckert. A Guide to the Practice of Homœopathy. By Ed. Hamilton, M.D. 406

Medical Intelligence 407
Miscellaneous 411

52. Homœopathy compared with the usual practice of medicine, and its superiority vindicated; exemplified by statistical facts and cases successfully treated. By Dr. W. Batchelour. London: J. Leath.
53. Introduction to the study of Homœopathy. By J. Drysdale, M.D., and J. R. Russell, M.D. 12mo.
54. The Rejected Cases; with a Letter to Thomas Wakley, Esq., M.P., on the scientific character of Homœopathy. By John Epps, M. D. London: Sherwood & Co., 23, Paternoster Row. 1845, 8vo. Pages 70.

9, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park,
November 9th, 1844.

Dear Sir,—I have been requested by Mr. Wakley, in returning your communications, to express how much he regrets his inability to insert them in the *Lancet*. Although he entertains himself opinions far different from those which you uphold, he would willingly have given your cases a place, had it not been for the determined opposition of the subscribers and readers of the *Lancet* to any thing in the shape of homœopathy. When your case of hæmate-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

mesis, [the fifth case referred to above,] was inserted last winter, we received an avalanche of letters from all parts of the country, couched in such terms as to make it next to impossible for us to insert any further communication of the kind. Mr. Wakley's personal regard for yourself has induced him to hesitate about returning your cases; but he has, at last, felt it imperative upon him to do so, and he has particularly desired me to convey to you his great regret at being compelled to take this course.

I remain, Sir, very truly yours,

HENRY BENNET, M.D., Sub-Editor.

55. An Inquiry into the Homœopathic Practice of Medicine. By Wm Henderson, M.D. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard; Smyth, Berry Street, Liverpool; Maclachlan & Stewart, Edinburgh. 1845, 8vo. Pages 241.
56. The Homœopathist or Domestic Physician. By C. Hering, M.D Reprinted from the second edition, Philadelphia. London: Baillière
57. The Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By J. Laurie, M.D. 3rd edition
58. Concise view of the system of Homœopathy, and refutation of th objections commonly brought against it. By C. W. Luther, M.D Issued by the Irish Homœopathic Society. Dublin. Pages 262.
59. A concise exposition of Homœopathy, its Principles and Practice. By George Newman, M.R.C.S. 2nd edition.
60. Homœopathic Family Assistant. By George Newman, M.R.C.S.L London: James Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 18mo. Pages 301
61. A Glance at Hahnemann and Homœopathy. By Ernest Von Brunnow Translated from the German, by J. Norton, M. D. London: Simpkin Marshall, and Co. Pages 39.
62. Arnica Montana, and Rhus Toxicodendron, as External Remedies, with full Directions for their use in Cases of Accidents, Injuries, Surgical Operations, Gout, Rheumatism, &c. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1845. 18mo. pages 34.

63. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 3.

CONTENTS— No. IX. PAGE.

Æsculapius in the Balance. By Samuel Hahnemann 1
Report of Linz Homœopathic Hospital 9
Practical Observations—Neuralgic Pains. By J. Laurie, M.D.... 13
Microscopic Examination of some Homœopathic Metallic Preparations. By Dr. Mayerhofer 14
The New Medical School, and the causes which prevent its being more generally adopted by Medical Men. Second letter. By J. Gilioli, M.D., L.L.D. 21
Cases Illustrating the Use of Sea Salt, administered internally. By Dr. Dunsford 36

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

A Method of Writing Down Cases. By S. C. Davids, M.D. 40

Reviews—

Contributions to a Future Materia Medica, from Experiments with Medicines on Persons in Health obtained and collected. By Dr. John C. G. Jorg 44
Austrian Journal of Homœopathy. Edited by Dr. M. Flieschman 50
Domestic Homœopathty. By John Epps, M.D. 53
Medical Intelligence 55
Miscellaneous 61

No. X.

Æsculapius in the Balance. By Samuel Hahnemann 65
On Dysentery, and the Characteristic Symptoms of the different Medicines which produce it. By Dr. Attomyr 78
An Account of Scarlet Fever cases treated on Homœopathic principles during an Epidemic, which prevailed in the Island of Guernsey throughout the chief part of the year 1844. By Dr. Ozanne 91
Comparative results of the Homœopathic and Allopathic treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Dr. A. Edward Hamilton, of London 101
Dr. Laurie's Practical Observations, continued from No. IX. p. 13 105
A Case of Epilepsy. By S. C. Davids, M.D., Exeter 107

Reviews—

Materiellen zer Einer Vunftigen Heilmittellchre durch Versuche der Arzneien an Gesunden Menschen gewonnen und gesammelt von Dr. Johan, C. G. Jorg Ordentlichen, Professor der Geburtshulfe an der Universitat zu. Leipzig: 1825..... 110
Ein Blick auf Hahneman und dic Homœpathick von Ernest von Brunnou. Leipzig: 1844..... 119
Pathogenetic Fragments 123

Practical Notices 125
Pathological Observations 127

No. XI.

Hahnemann's Correspondence with Dr. Stapf. Nos. I., II. and III. 138
An Account of Scarlet Fever Cases treated on Homœopathic principles in the Island of Guernsey in the year 1844. By Dr. Ozanne. Continued from page 101 144
Suggestions for the improved plan of the Materia Medica. By Dr. Drysdale 166
Plumbum Carbonicum. By Dr. Chapman 176
Report of the Homœopathic Hospital at Linz, Upper Austria 171
Homœopathic Family Assistant. By Geo. Newman, M.R.C.S., Member Bri. Homœo. Soc. London 175

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The Homœopathist or Domestic Physician. By C. Hering, M.D., Philadelphia 181

Reviews—

Austrian Journal of Homœopathy..... 188
Intelligence..... 189

No. XII.

Hahnemann's Correspondence with Dr. Stapf. No. IV., V., and VI. Continued from No. IV. p. 133 197
Report of Dr. Flieschmann's Hospital, Vienna 203
On the use of Lead in Chlorosis. By Dr. F. C. Winter, of Luneburg..... 218
On the use of Corrosive Sublimate in Scrofulous Ophthalmia. By Dr. Bocker, of Rade. Vonn Wald Prussia 223
On the Action of Opium. By Dr. J. W. Arnold, of Heidelberg.. 229
On Pure Homœopathic Medicinal Doses and Specificity. By Dr. Goullon, of Weimar 232

Reviews—

Animal Chemistry or Organic Chemistry in its application to Physiology and Pathology. By Justus Liebig, M.D. 240
Dr. Samuel Hahnemann's Heilung and Verhutung des Scharlach-fubers und Purpurfriesels mit einigen Zusetzen. Von Dr. J. Buckner 247
Miscellaneous 251
Medical Intelligence 259

No. XIII.

Examination of the Sources of the Common Materia Medica. By Samuel Hahnemann 361
On Pure Homœopathic Medicinal Doses and Specificity. By Dr. Goullon of Weimar. Cont. from No. xii. p. 240 367
On Hooping Cough, by Dr. Kasemann, of Lich, in the Grand Duchy of Hesse 371
A Glance at Symptomatology. By J. D. Charles, M.R.C.S. Read before the Bi. Homœ. Soc., June 3rd, 1845 377
Tabular View of Cases treated at the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Vienna 394

Reviews—

Animal Chemistry or Organic Chemistry in its Application to Physiology and Pathology. By Justus Liebig, M.D. Cont. from No. xiii., p. 247..... 396
An Inquiry into the Physiological and Medicinal Properties of Aconitum Napellus; to which are added Observations on several other Species of Aconitum. By Alexander Fleming, M.D., President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh 404

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

A Glance at Hahnemann and Homœopathy. By Ernest Von Brunnow. Translated by J. Norton, M.D. 415
An Inquiry into the Homœopathic Practice of Medicine. By William Henderson, M.D., Professor of Medicine and General Pathology, and lately one of the Professors of Clinical Medicine in the University of Edinburgh 416
Miscellaneous 416
Homœopathic Intelligence 417

No. XIV.

Examination of the Sources of the Common Materia Medica. By Samuel Hahnemann. 1817. Continued from XIII. p. 367 .. 425
On the use of Arsenic, prepared from Pharmacological and Clinical Materials. By Dr. Wrumb, of Vienna. Continued from page 393 453
Case of Bronchocele. By Hugh Cameron, Esq. Being the substance of a paper read before the British Homœopathic Society 469
Case of Puerperal Peritonitus. By Dr. Edward C. Holland 474

REVIEWS—

Organic Medicine and Homœopathy 478
Hahnemann's Monument 498
Homœopathic Intelligence 500
Miscellaneous 502

1846.

64. Homœopathy viewed in connection with Medical Reform. By H. R. Madden, M.D. London: J. Leath. Pages 163.
65. Homœopathy, its Principles, Theory, and Practice. By Marmaduke B. Sampson. Published under the superintendence of the British Homœopathic Association.
66. Homœopathy; the True Art of Healing. By E. Whitfield, M.D., 46, Marine Parade, Brighton.
67. Brief View of Homœopathy. By Dr. N. Wood. 18mo.
68. A Manual of Homœopathic Cookery, designed chiefly for the use of such persons as are under Homœopathic treatment. By the Wife of a Homœopathic Physician. London: G. Bouron, Oxford Street. Reprinted in America.
69. A Sketch of the Advantages of Homœopathy. By J. G. Rozenstein, M.D.
70. An Epitome of Homœopathic Practice, compiled chiefly from Jahr, Ruckert, Beauvais, Bocninghausert. By J. T. Curtis and J. Lillie, M.D. London: James Leath.

71. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 4.

CONTENTS— No. XV.

PAGE
Editorial Address 1

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

On Neuralgia. By Dr. Quin, Physician to His Majesty Leopold, King of the Belgians, and Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Cambridge 18
Cases of Total Placental Presentations. By Dr. Wielobycki, Edinburgh 48
On the properties of Digitalis Purpurea. By Francis Black, M.D., Edinburgh 61
Two Cases of the Pathogenetic Action of Sulphur and Cantharides 91

Reviews—

An Inquiry into the Homœopathic Practice of Medicine. By William Henderson, M.D., Professor of Medicine and General Pathology, lately one of the Professors of Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh 93
Homœopathic Pharmacopeia, prepared and published for the use of Pharmaceutists. By Carl Ernst Gruner, Dresden.... 107
Journal de la Medicine Homœopathique publié par la Societe Hahnemannienne de Paris 109
Pathology 111
Miscellaneous 113

No. XVI.

On the Use of Arsenic. By Dr. Wrumb, Vienna. Continued from Vol. 3, page 469 129
Letter to John Forbes, M.D., F.R.S. By Wm. Henderson, M.D., Professor of Pathology in the University of Edinburgh 148
Neuralgia. By Dr. Quin. Continued from page 47 220
Miscellaneous 241

No. XVII.

On the Use of Arsenic. By Dr. Wrumb, Vienna..... 246
On the properties of Digitalis Purpurea. By Dr. Black. Continued from page 91 267
Report of Dr. Flieschmann's Hospital, Vienna, 1845 281
Case of Dysentery. By J. McGregor, M.R.C.S., of Belfast..... 282
Effects of Phosphorus. Communicated by Dr. Walker, Manchester 287
On the Action of Imperceptible Agents on the living body. By Professor D. Amador 289
Neuralgia. By Dr. Quin. Continued from page 240..... 298

Reviews—

Confessions of a Homœopathist 323
Homœopathic Institutions and Dispensaries 323
Pathology 336

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Miscellaneous..... 346
Homœopathic Intelligence 354

No. XVIII.

On the use of Arsenic. By Dr. Wrumb, of Vienna..... 357
Practical Observations, Ascites and Anasarca. By Dr. Ladelci, of Rome 363
Case of Ulceration of the Stomach terminating fatally in Perforation. By Dr. Holland 379
Practical Observations on Nervous and Mental Disorders. By Dr. Mayerhofer Kremsmunster 385
On Total Placental Presentation. By Dr. Wielobycki 395
On Chylo Serous Urine 419

REVIEWS—

Hahnemann's sew de Homœopath, Naples, 1840... 424
On German Homœopathic Manuels 430

NOTICES OF BOOKS—

The Brain and its Physiology. By Daniel Noble, M.R.C.S.L. 443
Summary of the Principles of Homœopathy, and reasons for the preference of this System..... 443
Homœopathy viewed in connection with Medical Reform. By Henry Madden, M.D. 443
Medical Intelligence 444

72. THE MONTHLY JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 1.

CONTENTS—

Phisiology in regard to the laws of Increase, and the Influence of Parents on Offspring, in Four Chapters.
Phrenological Science.
Phrenological Essays, by Dr. Gall, on the Functions of the Brain, and on those of each of its parts.
Practical Homœopathy, with XI. Cases.
The Superior Efficacy of Homœopathic Treatment Demonstrated.
Cases of Affections of the Head.
Homœopathy Scientific.
Uncertainty of the Old System Practice.

REVIEWS—

Pathogenetic Effects of Medicines.
Hints on Diet.
Physicians' Opinions of the Old System Practice.
Miscellaneous.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1847.

73. Homœopathic Treatment and Prevention of Asiatic Cholera, with an Historical Survey of its Treatment by the Homœopathic Practitioners of the Continent during its last appearance in Europe in 1831, and subsquent years. By R. Dudgeon, M.D. Bowson, London. Pages 51.
74. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera, extracted from the British Journal of Homœopathy. London: Baillière, Headland. Pages 23.
75. A Sketch of Homœopathy on the System of Medical Treatment with Specific Remedies in all cases. By S. C. Davids, M.D. Leath, London. 3rd edition.
76. Manual of Homœopathic Medicine. In Two Parts. Part I. Materia Medica. Part II. Therapeutical and Symptomatological Repertory. By G. H. G. Jahr. Translated from the Fourth Edition, and Edited, with Additions, by P. F. Curie, M.D. Second Edition. London: Hippolyte Baillière, Publisher and Foreign Bookseller, 219, Regent Street; Paris: J. B. Baillière, Libraire de l'Academie Royale de Medicine, Rue de l'Ecoie de Medicine. 2 Vols. 1847. 8vo. Pages 1251.
77. Elements of Homœopathic Practice of Physic. By J. Laurie, M.D. London: J. Leath. Pages 779.
78. Manual of Homœopathic Therapeutics, intended as a Guide in the Study of the Materia Medica. By C. Bœnninghausen, M.D. Translated from Dr. Roth's Improved French Edition. By J. Laurie, M.D. London: H. Baillière, Publisher and Foreign Bookseller, 219, Regent Street. 1847. 8vo. Pages 493.
79. The Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By J. Laurie, M.D. 4th Edition.
80. Vade Mecum of the Homœopathic Practitioner. By H. V. Malan, A.M. M.D. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1847. 18mo. Pages 212.
81. An Answer to the Enquiry—How can such small doses have any effect? By H. V. Malan, M.D. London: H. Baillière. Pages 16.
82. The Homœopathic Family Assistant. By G. Newman, M.R.C.S. 2nd Edition.
83. The Progress of Homœopathy. A series of Papers illustrative of the Position and Prospects of Medical Science. London: S. Highley. Published under the superintendence of the English Homœopathic Association.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Address. By M. B. Sampson 1
Popular Considerations on Homœopathy. B. W. C. Bryant, President of the New York Homœopathic Society 21
On Chronic Gastritis. By P. F. Curie, M.D. 52
Dr. Forbes on Homœopathy 75
M. Magendre on Homœopathy 94
Dr. Andrew Combe on Homœopathy 103

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

On Belladonna as a Prophylactic against Scarlet Fever. By T. Hayle, M.D. 114
Medical Prejudices—Cholera and its Treatment 134
The Curative Powers of Nature..... 149
Medical Society of London and Homœopathy 156
The British Association and its Services to Science 170
Sir Humphrey Davey and Nitrous Oxide Gas. By J. Epps, M. D. 177
Sea Sickness Homœopathic to the Sickness of Disease 181
Medical Compromises..... 182
Homœopathy in India 192
Homœopathy in Africa 195
The Advantages of a Homœopathic Hospital. By Richard Beamish, F.R.S. 199
Inconsistencies of Medical Writers 203
The Effects of Coffee—Translation of the Treatise by Hahnemann 205
Action of Nature in Disease 233
Report of the First Annual General Meeting of the English Homœopathic Association 245

84. Hints on Homœopathy, with an Account of the Effects of the Medicines contained in the Domestic Box. By a M. R. S. L. Huddersfield: Bond and Hardy.

85. New Manual of Homœopathic Veterinary Medicine. By F. A. Gunther. Translated from the third German Edition, with considerable additions. London: Baillière.

86. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 5.

CONTENTS— No. XIX. PAGE

Homœopathy, via Young Physic. By J. Rutherford Russell, M.D. 1
Practical Observations. By Dr. Guinness, Dublin 19
Report of the Linz Homœopathic Hospital 27
Report of the Kremsier Homœopathic Hospital 30
Allopathic and Homœopathic Treatment of the Malignant Pushell in Domestic Animals. By Wilhelm Jœnitre, Bailiff of the Manor of Zagorowo 32
Observations on the treatment of Inflammation of the Oœcum and Apoplexy. By Francis Black, M.D. 40
On the Treatment of Apoplexy. By J. Ozanne, M.D., Guernsey 58
On the Mechanical and Homœopathic Treatment of Spinal Curvature and Distortion. By Thomas Engall, M.R.C.S. 68
Editorial Retrospect of the Progress of Homœopathy in 1846, containing a Reply to Dr. Balfour's Letter on the Vienna Hospital, &c. 78

REVIEWS.—

Concise View of Homœopathy, and Refutation of the Objections commonly brought forward against it 103

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Homœopathy, its Principle, Theory, and Practices. By M. B. Sampson 103
New Manual of Homœopathic Veterinary Medicine. By F. A. Gunther 111
Miscellaneous 112
Medical Intelligence 121
Correspondence 124

No. XX.

Historical Notice of High Dilutions 122
On the Treatment of Pleuropneumonia in Cattle 162
On the Mechanical and Homœopathic Treatment of Spinal Curvature. By Thos. Engall, M.R.S.E. 165
Cases of Puerperal Convulsions. By Dr. Wielobycki, Edinburgh 197
On the Medicinal Virtues of Calcaria Carbonica. By Dr. Croserio 212
On Cataract, its Nature and Treatment. By Henry V. Malan, M.D. 224

REVIEWS—

Manual of Homœopathic Medicine. By Jhar 236
Pathology 239
Medical Intelligence 242
Obituary 251

No. XXI.

Dr. George Schmid's Homœopathic Cures with Undiluted Medicines 257
Characteristics and Physiography of the Gemis Croup and its Species 282
Case of Pericarditis Rheumatica. By Dr. Joseph Laurie, of London 310
Calendula Officinalis as a Vulnarany. By Dr. Thorer, of Gorlitz 318
On the Treatment of Headaches. By Dr. Black 325

REVIEWS—

Homœopathic Pharmacy 353
Mr. J. Dore Blake, of Taunton, and the College of Surgeons ... 377
Medical Intelligence 382

HAHNEMANN'S CORRESPONDENCE—

Letters to Dr. Schreter, of Lemberg 396
Obituary 400

No. XXII.

On the Treatment of Headaches. By Dr. Black 401
On the Therapeutic Action of Coffee. By Dr. Weitenbreber, of Prague 441

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Case of Diarrhœa, with Discharge of Membranous Tubes. By Dr. Hayle, of Newcastle 450
Cases of Puerperal Convulsions. By Dr. Weilobycki, Edinburgh 452
On Stimulants, their Mode of Action and Practical Application. By Dr. Madden..... 505

Reviews—

The Progres of Homœopathy 519
Jahr's New Manual 524
Pathology 526
Medical Intelligence 529
Miscellaneous 560

87. Monthly Journal of Homœopathy.

VOL. 2.

Contents — Page

Absurd Legal Position of the Medical Profession in Great Britain 364
Allopathists' Attack on Homœopathy 229
Belladonna, a Preventative in Scarlet Fever..... 17
Cholera, its Treatment in India..... 214
Copaiba, Evils from 252
Case Treated by Dr. Epps ..... 39 et seq.
Essay by Dr. Hering, on the Progress of Homœopathic Medicine 63
Pathogenetic Effects of Graphites 205
Medical Gazette and Homœopathy 127
Mesmerism. By Dr. Carpenter 314
Medical Society of London and Homœopathy 175
Matico as a Styptic 145
Teeth Artificial. By L. Kœcker, M.D. 195
Testimony of Allopathists to the excellent method of preparing Homœopathic Medicines 143
Veterinary College, near Paris 49
Phrenology and Dr. Barrow 109
Physicians' Skill, in what consisting..... 117
Stramonium, Effects of 93
Pathology, its Uncertainty..... 113
Phosphorus, Diseases Produced and Cured by it 119
Purgative Medicines, their Evils 320
Schinus of the Stomach transmissible 217
Want of Knowledge of the Pure Effects of Medicines 206

1848.

88. A Domestic Homœopathy restricted to its Legitimate Sphere of Practice together with Rules for Diet and Regimen. By Edward C. Chepmell, M.D. London: H. Baillière, Publisher and Foreign Bookseller, 219, Regent Street. 18mo. Pages 233.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

89. A Letter, illustrating the Illustrations of the Fraud and Folly of Homœopathy, by Jonathan Toogood. By Aliquis. London: Headland. Pages 27.
90. Suggestions for the Treatment and Prevention of Asiatic Cholera. By J. Epps, M.D. London: Sherwood and Co. Pages 20.
91. What is Homœopathy? By J. Epps, M D. London: Piper and Co. Pages 16. Three editions, and reprinted in America.
92. Domestic Homœopathy. By J. Epps, M.D. Fourth edition. London: Sherwood and Co. Pages 239.
93. Lecture on Homœopathy. By A. Guinness, M.D., Exeter.
94. A Short History of the Cholera, with a few hints as to its prevention by Homœopathic Treatment. By E. Hamilton, M.D.
95. An Epitome of the Homœopathic Domestic Medicine, intended to serve as a guide to those who are desirous of commencing the Homœopathic Treatment in Family practice. By J. Laurie, M.D. London: J. Leath. Pages 240.
96. A few Plain Directions for the Homœopathic Treatment and Prevention of British and Asiatic Cholera, and also Cholerine. Extracted from the "Homœopathic Domestic Medicine" of Dr. Laurie, with alterations and additions. Third thousand, enlarged. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. Pages 22.
97. On Cholera, and three modes of treating it. By Dr. Lees, Edinburgh; and A. Courtney, Esq., Surgeon.
98. The Treatment of Small Pox, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Hooping Cough, Croup, Quinsy, &c., by the Water Cure and Homœopathy. Adapted for the use of families. By W. McLeod, M.D. Manchester: W. Turner. London: Simpkin and Marshall. Pages 155.
99. An Answer to the Enquiry—How can such small doses have any effect? By H. V. Malan, M.D. London: Baillière. Pages 16.
100. A Concise View of the System of Homœopathy, and Refutation of the objections commonly brought forward against it. By C. W. Luther, M.D. Second edition. Dublin: James M'Glashan. Published by the Irish Homœopathic Society.
101. Homœopathy—its Principle, Theory, and Practice. By M. B. Simpson, Esq. Second edition. London: S. Highley.
102. Truths, and their Reception considered in relation to the Doctrine of Homœopathy; to which are added various essays on the Principles and Statistics of Homœopathic Practice. London: S. Highley. Published under the superintendence of the British Homœopathic Association. Pages 251.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Truths, and their Reception considered in relation to the Doctrine of Homœopathy 1
First Essay by Hahnemann on the Homœopathic Principle..... 89
Homœopathic Treatment of Asiatic Cholera 187
Homœopathy in Acute Diseases. Narrative of a Mission to Ireland during the Famine and Pestilence of 1847 201

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

103. Homœopathy at Taunton—The Case of Mr. James Dare Blake and the Royal College of Surgeons. London: S. Highley.
104. Arnica and Rhus, with Directions for their use in Mechanical Surgeries and other Affections, 18mo.
105. Homœopathy and its Critics. London: J. Leath. Pages 12.
106. A Conversation between Two Ladies on Homœopathy. London: J. Leath. Pages 51. Third thousand.
107. Homœopathy Vindicated; being a reply to the objection made against that doctrine by Captain Basil Hall, Dr. Verity, of Paris, Mr. Edwin Lee, and others; with an Appendix containing hints to guide the layman in selecting the appropriate medicine. By an Amateur. London: J. Leath.
108. A Popular View of the System of Medicine called Homœopathy, in a brief exposition of its Origin, Principle, and Advantages, as a prompt, safe, and effectual mode of cure. Written for the instruction of the people, by a Student. London: J. Leath, pages 38.
109. A Summary of the Principles of Homœopathy, and Reasons for the preference of this system to the ordinary method of medical practice. London: J. Leath. Pages 33.

110. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 6.

No. XXIII.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Critical Examination of the Dose 1
Dr. Madden on Stimulating Drinks 39
Dr. Ozanne on Epidemic Measles in Guernsey, in 1846—7 57
Report of the Homœopathic Hospital of Vienna 81
Report of the Homœopathic Hospital of Linz 87
Report of the Homœopathic Hospital of Kremsier..... 88
Mr. Kidd on the Fever and Dysentery of Ireland in 1847 89

REVIEW—

Dr. Malan's Vade Mecum 113

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES—

Dr. Molin on Specifics 115
Dr. A. L. Siman on Mercury and Syphilis..... 115
Drs. Arneth and Marenzeller's Yearly Report 125
Homœopathic Intelligence 132
Obituary 137

No. XXIV.

Dr. Scott's Prize Essay 145
Cases by Dr. Watkze 165
Dr. Ozanne on Measles 181

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Dr. Dudgeon on Diseases of the Eye 190
Dr. Madden on Infinitesimal Doses of Nat. Mur. 221

REVIEW—

Dr. Laurie's Practice of Physic 227

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES—

Bonninghausan's Manual..... 251
Chepmell's Domestic Homœopathy 252
Allshorn's Notes 252
Homœopathic Intelligence 253
Miscellaneous 288

No. XXV.

What is Psora ? 289
Dr. Dudgeon on Diseases of the Eye..... 317
Professor Henderson on the Chemistry of Disease..... 371
Dr. Sutherland on Urinary Deposits 394
Hahnemann's Correspondence..... 413
Homœopathic Intelligence 418
Obituary 423
Miscellaneous 425

No. XXVI.

Dr. Madden on Cod Liver Oil 433
Professor Henderson on the Chemistry of Disease..... 459
Dr. Dudgeon on Diseases of the Eye 478
Dr. Ozanne on Erysipelas 542
Dr. Atkin on Spasmodic Cholera..... 552
Dr. Sutherland on a New Test for Diabetic Urine..... 554

HOMŒOPATHIC INTELLIGENCE—

Proceedings of the British Homœopathic Society 557
Homœopathic Publishing Society 563
Statistics of the Homœopathic Treatment of Measles..... 568

MISCELLANEOUS—

Mr. Blake on Vulcanized India Rubber 569

111. MONTHLY JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 3.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Successful Treatment of Cholera by Homœopathists..... 140
Epps' Domestic Homœopathy in America..... 354
Dysentery in Ireland 308
Cases Treated by Dr. Epps 13
Lecture on Pure Physiology. By Dr. Epps..... 301
Harrison's Victory over Prejudice..... 66

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Harrison's Spinal Institution 66
Literary Labours of Hahnemann 185
Materialism Refuted. By Dr. Gall 257
Mattencci Professor, his Discoveries in Galvanism 241
Medical Gazette replied to 89
Homœopathy in Mental Cases 172
Mercury detected in Pus from a Bubo 49
Mineral Waters at Hinckley 272
Page Mr. W. B., his Treatment of Tetanus 382
Peruvian Bark, Essay on 209
Essays on Phrenology. By Dr. Gall 33
Soup, how to make. By Liebig 238
Strychnia Sulphate, effects as a Poison 155
Tea, its Adulteration and Pathogenetic effects 262
Trausseau, M., testimony that Iron is often the Cause of Consumption 386
Viper Cure 174
Lay Medical Practitioners 153
Bennet, Dr. J. H. 364
Constipation, Absurd Treatment by the Old System Practitioners... 339
Minuteness of Detail necessary in descriptions of diseases and their treatment 121

1849.

112. The New Test Act, a recent Conspiracy against the Medical Practitioners of Homœopathy and the Public, by the College of Physicians and the Faculty of Medicine, considered in a Letter to the Patrons of the University of Edinburgh. By Alummis. Edinburgh: J. Hogg. Pages 39.
113. A Domestic Homœopathy restricted to its legitimate sphere of practice, together with Rules for Diet and Regimen. By E. C. Chepmell, M.D. London: Headland.
114. A Practical Guide to the Treatment of the Common Disorders, with Twelve Homœopathic Remedies,—with Instructions as to Diet, and an Appendix on Asiatic Cholera. Second Edition. London: William Headland, 15, Princess Street, Hanover Square. 1849. 32mo. Pages 64.
115. A Treatise on Cholera, English and Asiatic, with Directions for the Homœopathic Treatment. By P. F. Curie, M.D. London: Headland. Pages 48.
116. On Homœopathic Dispensaries. By Dr. Drysdale. Extracted with additions from the British Journal of Homœopathy. London: Headland. Pages 29.
117. Organon of Medicine. By Samuel Hahnemann. Translated from the Fifth German Edition. By R. E. Dudgeon, M.D. London: Headland. Pages 339.
118. Homœopathy in Acute Diseases: Narrative of a Mission to Ireland during the famine and pestilence of 1847. By J. Kidd, M.R.C.S.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Published under the superintendence of the British Homœopathic Association. London: Highley. Pages 52.

119. The Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By J. Laurie, M.D. London: J. Leath. Fifth Edition.

120. The Parent's Guide. A Treatise on the Method of Rearing Children from their earliest Infancy; comprising the Essential Branches of Moral and Physical Education, to which are attached a few simple regulations for the Homœopathic Treatment of some of the more common affections incidental to childhood. By J. Laurie, M.D. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard; Turner, Piccadilly, Manchester; Maclachlan, Stewart, & Co., Edinburgh. 1849. 12mo. Pages 427.

121. What to do against Cholera. By H. V. Malan, M.D. London: Pages 4. Nine Editions

122. Notes on Homœopathy. By James Loftus Marsden, M.D. London: W. Headland, 15, Princess Street, Hanover Square. H. Baillière, 219, Regent Street. 1849. 8vo. Pages 179.

123. Homœopathic Hospital and College. By the Hon. A. H. M. Moreton. London: Headland. Pages 40.

124. Evidences of the Truth of the Homœopathic Practice, its progress and development. By J. G. Rosenstein, M.D., Kidderminster.

125. A Treatise on Epidemic Cholera. By J. Rutherford Russell, M.D., with an Appendix of cases treated in the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary, 1848 and 1849, and a Map shewing the course of Cholera from India to Britain. London: Headland. Pages 353.

126. Second Annual Report of the Acting Committee of the Edinburgh Homœopathic Dispensary. Edinburgh. Pages 14.

127. Truths and their Reception, considered in relation to the Doctrine of Homœopathy; to which are added various essays on the principles and statistics of Homœopathic Practice. London: Highley. Second Edition. Published under the superintendence of the British Homœopathic Association.

128. Concluding Task of the Disciples of Homœopathy—An Address delivered to the members of the British Homœopathic Association; together with a Report of proceedings connected with the formation of the London Homœopathic Hospital. London: Highley. Pages 85.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF THE BRITISH HOMŒOPATHIC ASSOCIATION.

CONTENTS—

Address—The Concluding Task of the Disciples of Homœopathy. By M. D. Sampson 5
Proceedings of the General Meeting on 22nd August, 1849 19
Proceedings of the General Meeting on 10th October, 1849 41
Address on the transference of the future energies of the members of the British Homœopathic Association to the maintenance of a London Homœopathic Hospital 66
Committee, &c., of the London Homœopathic Hospital 86
Balance Sheet of British Homœopathic Association 88

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

129. Homœopathy in Acute Diseases. By S. Yeldham, M.R.C.S. London: Baillière. Pages 276.
130. Homœopathy Disclosed as a Word to the Allopathists, shewing the Truths of Homœopathy, with cases successfully treated, and all objections answered. By a Non-Professional. London: Harrold. pages 54.
131. Medical Toogoodism and Homœopathy. Extracted from the British Journal of Homœopathy. London: Headland. Pages 30.
132. Arnica, Montana, and Rhus, as External Remedies. London: J. Leath. Second thousand. Pages 31.
133. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Females and Children. By Walter Williamson, M.D. London: J. Leath. Pages 124.

134. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 7.

No. XXVII.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Dr. Dudgeon on Diseases of the Eye 1
Dr. Elb on Scarlatina in Dresden 33
The Asiatic Cholera in Edinburgh 48
Professor Henderson on General Pathology 85
Dr. Sutherland on a Case of Apoplexy 97

REVIEWS—

Dr. Laurie's Homœopathic Practice of Physic 100
Dr. Toogood's Fraud and Folly of Homœopathy 122
Homœopathic Intelligence 123
Obituary 129
Dr. Griesselich and Dr. Molin 130

No. XXVIII.

Mr. Leadam on a Case of Hydrophobia 145
Dr. Griesselich on a Case of Potts Disease 159
Cases by Dr. Buchanan Ker 161
Dr. Russell on the Cholera in Edinburgh 170
Dr. Beilby on the Cholera in Glasgow 220
Dr. Black on Posology 224
Dr. Drysdale on a Case of Vascular Tumour of the Cornea 244

REVIEWS—

Medical Toogoodism and Homœopathy 248
The Baron de Monestrol on Gout 275
Homœopathic Intelligence 277
Miscellaneous 283

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

No. XXIX.

Professor Henderson on General Pathology 289
Dr. Madden on the Use of Auxiliaries to Homœopathic Treatment 300
Sketch of the Progressive Development of Homœopathy 328
Dr. Drysdale on the Uses and Abuses of Homœopathic Dispensaries 362
A Few Notes on a Few Medicines. By Dr. Chapman..... 383
Practical Remarks. By Dr. Huber... 399
On the Physiological Action of Glonoine.... 411

REVIEWS—

Mr. Yeldham's Homœopathy in Acute Diseases 421
Mr. Critchett's Treatment of Ulcers of the Leg..... 423
Miscellaneous 432

No. XXX.

Hahnemann on the Contagiousness of Cholera..... 433
Sketch of the Progressive Development of Homœopathy 441
Dr. Liedbeck on the Homœopathic Treatment of Small Pox 475
Cases by Dr. Ker 485
Cases from Hahnemann's Note Book in 1842-3 494
A Few Notes on a Few Medicines. By Dr. Chapman 498
Professor Henderson on General Pathology 515
Dr. Black on the Homœopathic Treatment of Hydrocele..... 525

REVIEWS—

Dr. Mure and the School of Rio-de-Janeiro 530
Dr. Marsden's Notes on Homœopathy 542
Homœopathic Intelligence..... 544
Correspondence 550
Miscellaneous 559

135. MONTHLY JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 4.

CONTENTS— PAGE

America, Homœopathy in 86
Cocculus, Pathogenetic Effects of 87
Coffee, translated from Hahnemann 153
Death, Signs of 240
Harvey, his Discoveries and Cotemporaries 144
Kelsall, Dr., Pathogenetic Effects of the Sulphate of Quinine 273
Moral Diseases, with Hints for their Treatment 367
Ormerod, Dr., on the Old System of Treatment 211
Phrenology, by Dr. Gall 121
Physiology of Digestion 43
Propensities and Faculties 89
Rheumatic Fever 111

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Scarlet Fever 235
Tea causes Pressure at the Chest 280
Uterine Diseases and Gastric Affections 236
Uwins, Dr., and Homœopathy 291
Trades, Effects on the Health 104
Pathologists Chemical, their Non-sequiturs 104
Causes of Disease 361
Letter addressed by Hahnemann to Hufeland upon the importance of a Reform in Medicine..... 333
Advice by Hahnemann to a Candidate for the Physician's degree 288
Life of Hahnemann. By Dr. Hull, New York 249
Medical Men, their Action on Human Progress 240
What is Homœopathy 1
Muniz, Dr., case of Scabby Ulceration cured by Vaccination 319

1850.

136. The Homœopathic Directory. A List of the Homœopathic Practitioners of Great Britain and Ireland. By G. Atkin, M.D. Extracted with Additions from the British Journal of Homœopathy. No. 31. London: W. Davey and Son.
137. A Domestic Homœopathy, restricted to its legitimate sphere of practice, together with Rules for Diet and regimen. By E. C. Chepmell, M.D. Fourth Edition. London: Longman, Brown, & Co.; and W. Headland.
138. Similia Similibus Curantur Homœopathy. A System of Medicine founded on Facts, and not on Speculation, giving a brief View of its Origin, History, and Progress, with Answers to some of the chief Objections brought against it. By S. Cockburn, M.D., L.R.S.E. Dundee: W. Middleton. Pages 27.
139. Domestic Practice of Homœopathy. By P. F. Curie, M.D. Third Edition. 12mo.
140. The Pathogenetic Cyclopædia. A Systematic Arrangement and Analysis of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. Part 1st, containing the Symptoms of the Disposition, Mind, and Head. By R. E. Dudgeon, M.D. London: printed for the Hahnemann Society. Samuel Highley, 32, Fleet Street. Pages 595.
141. Homœopathy and its Principles explained. By J. Epps, M.D. Second Edition. Published by the English Homœopathic Association. London: W. and J. Piper. Pages 320.
142. Domestic Homœopathy. By J. Epps, M.D., and J. H. Pulte, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fifth Edition. London: W. and J. Piper, and Baillière. 12mo. Pages 277.
143. A Treatise on the Virtues of Arnica, Rhus Toxicodendron, and Calendula, in reference to Wounds, Bruises, and other diseased States thereupon consequent. By John Epps, M.D. London: Piper & Co., 23, Paternoster Row. 1850. 18mo. Pages 112.
144. The Coroner's Jury Perverted, being the History and the Evidence

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

and the Trial of Mr. C. Pearce, in connection with a Coroner's Verdict for Manslaughter. By J. Epps, M.D.

145. Homœopathy, its Nature and Evidence, with a Few Words on Small Doses. By T. Hayle, M.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

146. A Letter to the Members of the Liverpool Medico-Ethical Society. By G. Hilbers, M.D. Liverpool: Waring Webb. Pages 20.

147. Correspondence with the Poor-Law Commissioners relative to the Practice of Homœopathy in the Honiton Union. By E. C. Holland, M.R.C.S. Published by Order of the House of Commons.

148. Elements of Homœopathic Practice of Physic. By J. Laurie, M D. Second Thousand. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1850. 8vo. Pages 779.

149. Epitome of Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By J. Laurie, M.D. Second Edition. 12mo.

150. Jahr's Pocket Dictionary and Concordance of Homœopathic Practice; A Clinical Guide and Repertory for the Treatment of Acute and Chronic Diseases. Translated by Charles J. Hempel, M.D.; and Edited with Enlargements, and the addition of a Complete Glossary and Index. By Joseph Laurie, M D. London: James Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1850. 12mo. Pages 488.

151. Pocket Book of Homœopathy. By H. V. Malan, M.D.

152. What to do against Cholera. By H. V. Malan, M.D. Fifth Edition.

153. Homœopathy Briefly Explained, and Compared with the Ordinary System of Medical Treatment. By John Moore, M.R.C.S.L. Two Editions. Fifth Thousand. Liverpool: Thompson and Capper; London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard; Manchester: Turner, Piccadilly. 1850. 18mo. Pages 36.

154. A Brief Attempt to shew the Truth and Value of Homœopathy, with illustrations of Homœopathic Practice. By J. E. Norton, M.D. Third Thousand. London: W. Headland, Princess Street, Hanover Square; Manchester: H Turner, Piccadilly. 1850. 18mo. Pages 36.

155. Homœopathy, its Principles, Theory and Practice. By M. Sampson, Esq. Third Edition.

156. Health, Disease, and Homœopathic Treatment, rationally considered. By J. Stuart Sutherland, M.D. Headland, London. Pages 29.

157. Homœopathy made clear to the British People. London: Headland. Pages 16.

158. Homœo. An Allegorical Poem. By R. Wells. London: H. Bannister. Pages 22.

159. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 8.

No. XXXI.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Dr. Madden on the different kinds of Action of Medicines 1
Dr. Chapman's Notes of Medicines 22
Professor Henderson on Acute Inflammation of the Lungs 37

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The Verdict of Manslaughter against Mr. Pearce 70
Mr. Ramsbotham's case of Hydrophobia 81
Analysis of 175 Cases of Cholera. By Dr. Drysdale 94

REVIEWS—

Parents' Guide. By Dr. Laurie 137
Homœopathic Hospital and College. By the Hon. A. Moreton 139

Obituary 140
Homœopathic Intelligence 142

No. XXXII

Dr. Drysdale on the Treatment of Asiatic Cholera 145
Dr. Scott on the Relation of Pathology to Homœopathy 165
Dr. Black on Cod Liver Oil 174
Dr. Madden on the different kinds of Action of Medicines 189
Dr. Chapman's Notes on Medicines 223
Mr. Turner on Arnicated Collodion 241

REVIEWS—

Dr. Rapou's History of Homœopathy 245
The Modern Paracelsists 251
Professor Georgüs Kinesipathy 258
The Thirst Cure 262
Austrian Journal of Homœopathy 265
Leipzic Quarterly Journal of Homœopathy 267

Obituary 268
Homœopathic Intelligence 272
Clinical Retrospect 281

No. XXXIII.

Our Relative Position. By Dr. Scott 289
The Influence of Homœopathy upon Surgery. By Mr. Yeldham .. 296
Practical Observations. By Dr. Liedbeck 319
Contributions to Veterinary Homœopathy. By Mr. Haycock .. 328
Cases of Croup and Acute Bronchitis. By Professor Henderson .. 348
Homœopathy and the Ancients. By Mr. Leadam 370

REVIEWS—

Noack and Trink's Handbook 395
Jahr's New Manual 394
Marcy's Theory and Practice of Homœopathy 405

Homœopathic Intelligence 411
Clinical Retrospect 416

No. XXXIV.

The Homœopathic Treatment of Typhus. By Dr. Wolf..... 433
Evidences of the Truth of Homœopathy. By Dr. Ker 446

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

The Application of Pathology to Homœopathic Practice. By Dr. Scott 462
On Purgatives, as a cause of Prolapsus Uteri. By Dr. Henriques 469
Communications, Theoretical and Practical. By Dr. Trinks 478
The Homœopathic Treatment of Delirium Tremens. By Mr. Moore 488
On Inflammation of the Organs of Respiration. By Dr. Ozanne.. 505
Opening Address of the Homœopathic Congress. By Dr. Black.. 534

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES—

Dr. Caspan's Domestic Physician 548
Jahr's Clinical Guide 551

Homœopathic Intelligence 552
Clinical Retrospect 558

160. MONTHLY JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 5.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Absorption of Cartilage under the Patella..... 13
Allopathists, Confessions of, in reference to Cholera 161
Allopathy, a word of advice. By Hahnemann 58
Bleeding ineffectual in Inflammatory Diseases 60
Hereditary Qualities, Transmission of 88
Homœopathy in Austria and Prussia 193
Homœopathic Physician. Case of Defamation..... 301
Pearce, Mr., Report of the Trial at the Old Bailey 215
Effects of Medicinal Agents on the Healthy Body 263
Medicinal Substances produce Disease 67
Effects of Mercurius Corrosivus in Cholera 90
Ozanne, Dr., Persecution of 301
Certainty of Science 269
Soda Carbonate, Use of in Food..... 270
Surgery, Evils from 337
Warlingham Common..... 313

161. HOMŒOPATHIC TIMES.

VOL. 1.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Homœopathy in Acute Diseases..... 450
Abuse of Mercury by Allopathic Practitioners 780
Animal Magnetism as a Homœopathic Remedy 289
Arnica, Homœopathicity of..... 223
Casuistrey of Medical Ethics 774
Local Application of Chloroform 750
On the Classes of Homœopathists 151
Collapse, the power of Digitalis in the state of 251

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Diet for the Corpulent 735
Dietetics 348
Dynamism Vital 161
Why am I a Homœopathist? 269
Influence of Stimulants 158
Physiology of Man from birth to decripit age 371
Pulmonary Consumption 653
Medical Reform 431
Science, Development of 335
On the value of some of the Homœopathic Medicines 490
Zymotic Diseases 65
Domestic Medicine 380
A few facts in relation to Homœopathy 737
Discovery and nature of Homœopathy 25
Homœopathic Auxiliaries 135
Quackery, what is? 497
On the Rationale of Homœopathy in general 282
Retrospect of Homœopathy 30
Specifics, the nature of 140
Universal Applicability of the Homœopathic Law 79
Reviews ..... 8 et. seq.
Scarlitina Statistics at Barnstaple 507
Reasons plain, for plain folks 222
Medical Society of London 238
Spirit of Camphor in the cure of Cholera 251

1851.

162. Domestic Homœopathy. By E. C. Chepmell, M.D. Fifth Edition. London: Longman. Pages 304.
163. The Lesser Writings of Samuel Hahnemann. Collected and Translated by R. E. Dudgeon, M.D. London: Headland. Pages 881.
164. Domestic Homœopathy. By Dr. Pulte, of Cincinnati, and Dr. Epps, with Surgical Notes by G. M. Epps, M.R.C.S.
165. Affections of Women. No. I. The Monthly Period. By G. Epps, M.D.
166. A Sermon preached in the Church of St. Augustin, Old Change, Cheapside, on Wednesday, 9th April, 1837, in aid of the Hahnemann Hospital. By the Rector of Wickwar. London: Aylott & Jones. Pages 376.
167. A Letter addressed to Dr. Rose Cormack. By the Rev. T. Everest. London: Headland. Pages 25.
168. Homœopathy, a Testimony. By Spencer Hall. London: Headland. Pages 12.
169. Flora Homœopathica, or illustrations and descriptions of the Medicinal Plants used as Homœopathic Remedies. By E. Hamilton, M.D., F.L.S. London: Headland. Publishing in parts.
170. Popular Lectures on Homœopathy, containing a vindication of Hahnemann and his doctrines from the attacks of Dr. Glover. By T. Hayle, M.D. Newcastle: Lambert. Pages 60.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

171. A Letter to the Honourable the Patrons of the University, on the memorial of Mr. Syme. By William Henderson, M.D. Edinburgh: Kennedy. Pages 11.
172. A Letter to the President of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, on the recent speeches of Professors Syme and Simpson. By William Henderson. Edinburgh: Kennedy. Pages 12.
173. Homœopathic Dictionary and Home Guide. By A. Henriques, M.D. 12mo.
174. Principles of Homœopathy, in a series of Lectures. By B. F. Joslin, M.D. London: Leath. Pages 172.
175. Homœopathy, as applied to the Diseases of Females and the most important diseases of early childhood. By T. R. Leadam, M.R.C.S. London: Leath. Pages 407.
176. The Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By Joseph Laurie, M.D. Sixth edition, revised and materially enlarged. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1851. 8vo. Pages 885.
177. An Epitome of the Homœopathic Domestic Medicine, intended to serve as a Guide to those who are desirous of commencing the Homœopathic Treatment in Family Practice. Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, and Eighth Thousands. By J. Laurie, M.D. London: J. Leath, 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1851. 12mo. Pages 420.
178. A Letter to Professor J. Y. Simpson, President of the Royal College of Physicians, concerning the resolutions recently passed by that body in reference to the Therapeutic Practice commonly called Homœopathy. By Wm. M'Leod, M.D., F.R.C.P. London: Baillière. Pages 45.
179. What to do against Cholera. By H. V. Malan, M.D. Thirteenth edition. Pages 4.
180. Pocket Book of Homœopathy. By H V. Malan, M.D. Second edition. London: W. Headland, 15, Princess Street, Hanover Square. H. Baillière, 219, Regent Street. 1851. 18mo. Pages 84.
181. Mild Medicine, or Young Physic in contra distinction to Severe Medicine or Old Physic. By R. Tuthill Massay, M.D. London: A. Hall, Virtue & Co. Pages 81.
182. Homœopathy briefly explained and compared with the ordinary system of Medical Treatment. By J. Moore, M.R.C.S. Third edition. London: Simpkin, Marshall, & Co. Pages 6.
183. Homœopathic Family Medicine. By J. E. Norton, M.D. London: Headland. Pages 148.
184. Reasons for embracing Homœopathy. By Charles Ransford, M.D. Second edition. London: Wm. Davey & Son, 8, Gilbert Street, Oxford Street. 1851. 8vo. Pages 24.
185. The Battle of the Doctors; or, Homœopathy and Allopathy in 1851 A Letter addressed to former Medical Friends. By Charles Ransford M.D. London: Davey & Son, 8, Gilbert Street, Oxford Street. 1851 8vo. Pages 16.
186. A Letter addressed to the President of the Royal College of Surgeons, on the late proceedings of that body regarding Homœopathic Practitioners. By James Russell, M.D. Edinburgh: Greig & Son. Pages 11.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

187. Three Lectures on the Elementary Principles of Homœopathy. By G. M. Scott, M.D. London: Headland. Pages 40.
188. Homœopathy briefly explained. By a Practitioner. Published for the Irish Homœopathic Society. Dublin: M'Glashan. Pages 32.
189. An enquiry into the Truth of Homœopathy. By W. Sharp, F.R.S. Extracted from the British Journal of Homœopathy. No. 38. London: Davey & Son. Pages 27.
190. Homœopathic Hand Book and Clinical Guide for the treatment of Diseases. A complete Pocket Book of Homœopathic Therapeutics, for Domestic Use, as well as for Medical Practitioners. By Dr. G. H. G. Jahr. Translated from the German, by D. Spillan, A.M., M.D. London: Wm. Headland, 15, Princess Street, Hanover Square. 1851. 12mo. Pages 611.
191. The Homœopathic Prescriber's Pharmacopeia. By D. Spillan, M.D., F.R.C.P.D. London: Leath. Pages 171.
192. Correspondence between Professor Christison and Dr. George E. Stewart, on Homœopathy. Edinburgh: James Hogg, 4, Nicholson Street, and James Brown, 34, South Castle Street. 1851. 8vo. Pages 30.
193. On the Union of Hydropathy with Homœopathy. By Leopold Stumanes, M.D. An Address read at the Homœopathic Congress in London, July 24th, 1851. London: Baillière. Pages 15.
194. The Human Body and its connection with Man. By J. J. G. Wilkinson, M.R.C.S. 8vo.
195. Homœopathy in Acute Diseases. By S. Yeldham, M.R.C.S. Second edition. London: Baillière. Pages 276.
196. Homœopathy Vindicated, being a reply to the objections made against that doctrine. By Captain Basil Hall, Dr. Verity, Mr. Edwin Lee, and others, with an Appendix, containing hints to guide the laymen in selecting the appropriate medicine. By an Amateur. Third edition. London: Leath. Pages 102.
197. Arnica, Montana, and Rhus Toxicodendron, as External Remedies. Comprising likewise Calendula, Cantharides, Causticum, and Urtica. Fifth thousand. London: J. Leath; 60, Vere Street, Oxford Street, and 5, St. Paul's Church Yard. 1851. 12mo. Pages 63.
198. Warning to the public. Alarming state of the Medical Profession M—. D—.'s, abroad. Three Colleges and a whole host of editors and members already bitten. London: John Walker. Pages 40.
199. Claims of Homœopathy, being a Letter from the acting committee of the Brighton Homœopathic Association, to the Editor of the Brighton Herald. Reprinted from the Brighton Herald. Pages 13.
200. Common Sense in its relations to Homœopathy and Allopathy, with a layman's reason for embracing Homœopathy. A Letter to James Y. Simpson, Esq., M.D., on the subject of his speech at the Medico Chirurgical Society. By L. D. H. Edinburgh: James Hogg. Pages 16.
201. Homœopathic Tracts for the Times. Republished from the Homœopathic Times. London: Headland. No. I. Dr. Symonds on Orthodox Medicine and the Heresies of the Day.—No. II. The Wolf's Apology

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

or the Excuse of the Edinburgh Clique for withholding their diplomas from Mr. Pope.

202. Homœopathy and its opponents. Extracted from the Monthly Journal of Homœopathy. Issued by the English Homœopathic Association.

203. The Persecution of Homœopathists. Extracted from the British Journal of Homœopathy. No. 38. London: Headland. Pages 28.

204. Homœopathy. Letter of J. Silk Buckingham, Esq., to the British Banner. Newcastle: J. Mawson.

205. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 9.

CONTENTS— PAGE

Theory of Homœopathy 1
Dr. Madden on Uterine Diseases 20
On Pneumonia 113
Clinical Record 147
Homœopathic Intelligence 162

No. XXXVI.

Dr. Russell on Psora 177
Dr. Feron on Preventive Medicine 195
Mr. Leadam on Six Cases of Asphyxia 206
Dr. Scott on Pathology and Pathological Hypothesis 211
Dr. Kelsall on Asiatic Cholera 214
Dr. Russell on the Poison of the Cobra 232
Contributions to Homœopathy by the Paracelsists 237
On Bryonia 238
Proving of Iron 243
Mr. W. Cattell on Sumbul 256

REVIEWS—

Reichenbach's Researches in Magnetism 290
Arneth's Midwifery Practice 301
Hemple's Homœopathic Domestic Physician 304
Henrique's Homœopathic Medical Directory 304
The London and Provincial Medical Directory 307
Jahr's Homœopathic Handbook. By Dr. Spillan 309
Clinical Record 310
Correspondence 331
Homœopathic Intelligence 336
Miscellaneous 351

No. XXXVII.

Lecture on the History of Medicine. By Dr. Scott 353

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Reasons for Embracing Homœopathy. By Dr. Ransford 374
Diseases caused by Mental Emotions. By Mr. Millard 396
Notes on Camphor. By Dr. Norton 407
Notes on Canabis Sativa. By Dr. Norton 413
Contributions from Practice. By Dr. Gentzke 428
On the Yellow Fever. By Dr. Martins 435
Cases by Dr. Liedbeck 444
On the Croup. By Dr. Viettinghoff 457
Curative Action of Varioline. By Mr. Schnappauf 470
Manchester Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary 474
Clinical Record 481
Biographical Notices 487
Homœopathic Intelligence 491
Clinical Retrospect 322

No. XXXVIII.

Lectures on the History of Medicine. By Dr. Scott 529
Address to the Second Homœopathic Congress. By Dr. Russell 559
Enquiry into the Truth of Homœopathy. By Mr. Sharp 570
On Typhilitis and Perityphilitis. By Dr. Hofrichter 594
Persecution of the Homœopathists 600
Clinical Notes. By Professor Henderson 633
Schirrous Tumours of the Lungs and Bronchial Glands. By Dr. Black 644
The Brighton Protest Analysed 649

REVIEWS—

Lesser Writings of Samuel Hahnemann 655
Leadam on Diseases of Females 658
Burq on Metallotherapia 667
Roth on Treatment by Movement 673
Correspondence 674
Homœopathic Intelligence 676

206. MONTHLY JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 6.

CONTENTS—

Absurdity of the use of Beer and Wine in Disease 343
Abstinence from purging 260
Alderson Baron and Medical Gazette..... 139
Alternate Employment of Medicine 231
Apoplexy, Theory of 261
Autumn at Warlington Common 175
Constipation. By Dr Epps 341
Curie's, Dr., Clinical Lecture on Confluent Variola 315

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Fever, Nourishment in. By Dr. Epps 241
Gymnastic Exercises as connected with health 297
Homœopathy and its Progress 325
Hyoscyamus Pathogenetic, effects of 328
Nervous Disease. By Dr. Epps 204
Roe, Dr., on Homœopathy 143
Sambucus Pathogenetic, effects of 339
Transmission of Diseased States 343
Vision, Obliquity of 368
Vandenburg, Dr., on Homœopathy 35

207. HOMŒOPATHIC TIMES.

VOL. 2.

CONTENTS—

Alliance, Homœopathic and Allopathic 525
Anatomy and Physiology, Elementary 530
Blood-letting, Observations on 530
Chester Homœopathic Dispensary 722
Contributions to the Materia Medica 554
Critical Observations on Allopathic and Homœopathic Practice ... 209
Demonstration against Homœopathy 681
Drug Diseases 153
Edinburgh Royal College of Physicians 637
English Homœopathic Association 482
Everest, Rev. T, R., Sermon by 584
Flora Homœopathica 658
Fungus Hœmatodes 767
Great Globule Question 442
McLeod's, Dr., Letter to Dr. Simpson 746
Homœopathy in Paris. By Dr. Ozanne ..... 1 et seq.
Scott's, Dr., Lectures on Homœopathy 378
University of St. Andrew's and Homœopathy 655
Royal College of Surgeons 376
Toxicology Allopathic 169
What can Government do for Homœopathy 53
What are the Best Means to propagate Homœopathy 739
Veterinary Homœopathy 219
Progress of Homœopathy 686
Elegant Extracts from the Lancet 693
Is Hydropathy sufficient in a Homœopathic point of view 325
Hydrophobia 34
Clinical Observations 469
Our Medical Reform 65
French Medical Translations 644
Orthodox School of Medicine 28
The New Test Act 730
Neuralgia, Homœopathic Treatment of 543

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

208. HAHNEMANNIAN FLY-SHEET.

VOL. 1.—1851.

CONTENTS—

Experience of Practice.
Characteristics of Homœopathic Remedies.
Statistics of Homœopathic Treatment in Acute Diseases.
Popular Reception of Homœopathy.
Homœopathy Illustrated by Eruptive Fever.
Tracts and Figures.
Literary Notices.
Notes and Queries.
Transactions of the London Homœopathic Hospital.

1852.

209. My Conversion to Homœopathy. By Dr. E. Acworth, of Cheltenham. Extracted from British Journal of Homœopathy. London: Davey. Pages 12.
210. The Homœopathic Petition Examined, and the Fallacies of the Faculty Exposed, in a letter to the Rev. Principal of the University of Edinburgh. By Ascripton. Edinburgh: J. Hogg. Pages 20.
211. An Outline of the Principles of Dynamic Medicine. By Dr. Barry. London: Leath.
212. Hahnemann—an Introductory Lecture, delivered at the Hahnemann Hospital, February 19th, 1852. By R. E. Dudgeon, M.D. London: Headland. Pages 31.
213. Pulte's Homœopathic Physician, entirely revised, with additions and annotations. By John Epps, M.D. With directions for Surgical procedure in cases of emergency. By George N. Epps, M.R.C.S.E. London: Piper and Co., Paternoster Row. 8vo. Pages 614.
214. A Biographical Monument to the memory of Samuel Hahnemann. Translated from the German, with alterations and additions. By A. Fischer, M.D. London: Leath. Pages 130.
215. Elements of Veterinary Homœopathy, embracing hints on the application of Hydropathy, or a Treatise on diseases of the Horse and Cow, with remarks on the general management and principal diseases incidental to the Sheep and Dog. By W. Haycock, V. S. London: Aylott & Jones. Pages 438.
216. Reply to Dr. Simpson's pamphlet on Homœopathy, and second edition of the letter to the President of the Medico-Chirurgical Society. By William Henderson, M.D. Edinburgh: Kennedy. Pages 47.
217. Do. Second Edition. Pages 87.
218. Hahnemann Materia Medica. Part I. Containing, Introduction by J. J. Drysdale, M.D. Kali Bichromicum, by Dr. Drysdale. Aconitum Napellus, R. E. Dudgeon, M.D. Arzenium Napellus, Francis Black, M.D. Printed for the Hahnemann Publishing Society. London: Baillière.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

219. Homœopathy; a popular exposition and defence of its Principles and Practice. By Walter Johnson, M.D. London: Simpkin, Marshall, & Co. Pages 137.
220. Manual of Homœopathy and Hydropathy. By H. Kelsall, M.D.
221. The Homœopathic Treatment of Indigestion, Constipation, and Hemorrhoids. By W. Morgan, M.R.S.C. London: Leath. Pages 120
222. A proposal for the settlement of the Homœopathic Controversy. By J. F. Paisley, M.D. Edinburgh: Kennedy. Pages 16.
223. Homœopathy in 1851. Edited by J. R. Russell, M.D. Published for the Association. Edinburgh: Hogg. Pages 416.

CONTENTS OF THIS VOL. ARE—

1. Letter to John Forbes, M.D., F.R.S., on his article entitled Homœopathy, Allopathy, and Young Physic, contained in the British and Foreign Medical Review. By W. Henderson, M.D., Professor of Pathology in the University of Edinburgh.
2. On the observation of nature in the treatment of Disease. By Andrew Combe, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., one of the Physicians in Ordinary in Scotland to the Queen, &c. &c.
3. Homœopathy, *via* Young Physic By J. R. Russell, M.D.
4. Medical Toogoodism and Homœopathy.
5. The Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and Homœopathy.
6. To our College of Physicians.
7. The New Test Act.
8. Dr. Ransford's Reasons for embracing Homœopathy.
9. Fulminations against Homœopathy.
10. Royal College of Physicians and the Homœopathists.
11. Homœopathy and Allopathy.
12. Brighton Protest analyzed.
13. A Letter addressed to Dr. Rose Cormack. By the Rev. T. R. Everest, Wickwar.
14. The East, *versus* the West.
15. Proposed Inaugural Address for 1852, to be delivered to the Medical Graduates of the University of Edinburgh. By the Professor of Materia Medica Pura.
16. Trial and Confessions of Professors Syme, Christison, and Simpson.
17. Dr. Russell's Address at the second Congress of Homœopathic Practitioners, held at London on the 23d and 24th July, 1851.
18. A Trip to Leipzic. The Hahnemann Jubilee.
19. Proceedings of the Town Council of Edinburgh in reference to Homœopathy.
20. Appendix List of the names of the members of the Association.

224. What is Homœopathy? By W. Sharp, M.R.C.S.F.R S. Second edition. Manchester: Turner. Pages 18.
225. Defence of Homœopathy. By W. Sharp. M.R.C.S.
226. An enquiry into the truth of Homœopathy. By W. Sharp, M.R.C.S.
227. What is Homœopathy? By W. Watson, M.R.C.S E. Two editions.
228. A letter to the Governors and Subscribers to the Hahnemann Hospital. By D. Wilson, L.R.C.S. London: Baillière. Pages 49.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

229. The moral evidences of Homœopathy. Two Lectures delivered at the London Homœopathic Hospital. By S. Yeldham, M.R.C.S. London: Baillière. Pages 48.
230. Homœopathy, a Topic of the day. Reprinted from the Eclectic Review, for January, 1852. London: Ward & Co. Pages 15.
231. Account of the reception of Vaccination when discovered by Dr. Jenner, with a few words on Homœopathy. Liverpool: W. Webb. Pages 8.
232. Homœopathic Case Book and Journal of private and dispensary practice, in occasional leaves. Part I.
233. Speeches delivered at the annual dinner of the Homœopathic Congress held in Edinburgh, 4th September, 1852. Edinburgh: Brown. Pages 16.
234. Report of the Proceedings of the Third Meeting and Festival of the Northern Medical Homœopathic Association, held at Huddersfield, 2nd July, 1852.
235. Report of the meeting of the Manchester Homœopathic Hospital, held in the Town Hall, Manchester, 21st April, 1852. Manchester: A. Ireland & Co. Pages 16.

236. BRITISH JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

VOL. 10.

CONTENTS— No. XXXIX. PAGE

Lecture III. on the History of Medicine. By Dr. Scott 1
On Mesmerism. By Dr. J. Rutherfurd Russell 26
Cases of Uterine Disease. By Mr. Leadam 42
On Scurvy, Hemorrhage, and the Homœopathic Law. By Dr. Hayle 65
On the Homœopathic College Question 74
My Conversion to Homœopathy. By Dr. Ackworth 85
The Odometer and the Magnetoscope 94
Cases of Puerperal Peritonitis and Ascites. By Dr. Ozanne 107
Cases of Calculus in the Female. By Mr. Sharp 133
Case of Idiopathic Phlebitis. By Dr. Walker 137
Case of Erysipelas with Sloughing. By Dr. Wielobycki 147
Trial and Confession of Professors Syme, Christison, and Simpson 148
Miscellaneous 167
Obituary 174
Correspondence 175

No. XL.

Lecture IV. on the History of Medicine. By Dr. Scott 177
The Skin and its Diseases. By Dr. Rutherfurd Russell 210
Six Months, of Hospital Practice. By Dr. Dudgeon 243
Clinical Notes on Acute Pleurisy. By Dr. Beilby 283

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

REVIEWS—

Mr. Wilkinson on the Human Body 316
Dr. Arnold's Idiopathic Method of Treatment 325
Dr. Routh's Fallacies of Homœopathy 342
Homœopathic Intelligence 352

No. XLI.

Lecture V. on the History of Medicine. By Dr. Scott 353
First Impressions. By Dr. Laurie 367
Cases of Dyspepsia, with Head Affections. By Mr. Hering 377
Manchester Homœopathic Hospital. By Dr. Pope 384
Pathology and Treatment of Croup. By Dr. Elb 395
Essays on General Pathology. By Professor Henderson 419
On Cardiac Disease. By Dr. Ackworth 434
Fractures and their Homœopathic Treatment. By Dr. Henriques 438

REVIEWS—

Dr. Bushman's Homœopathy and the Homœopaths 455
Dr. Walshe on Diseases of the Lungs and Heart 480
Mr. Sharp's—What is Homœopathy? 506
Dr. Roth's Russian Bath 507
Dr. Hamilton's Flora Homœopathica 508
Account of the Reception of Vaccination 509
Homœopathic Intelligence 510
Miscellaneous 516
Clinical Record 517

No. XLII.

Pathology and Treatment of Croup. By Dr. Elb..... 529
Anticipations of Homœopathy. By Mr. Sharp 556
The Skin and its Diseases. By Dr. Russell 570
Pneumonia under Homœopathic, Allopathic, and Dietetic Treatment. By Professor Henderson 629
On the Dose and its Repetition. By Mr. Philips 660
Homœopathic Intelligence 668
Miscellaneous 695

VOL. 7.

CONTENTS—

Homœopathy and the Edinburgh College of Physicians—Dr Henderson to the Editor of the "Witness."
Progress of Homœopathy.
Notices of Moral Diseases, with Hints for their Treatment.
Provincial, Medical, and Surgical Association.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Evils of the Old System—Practice of Blood-letting.
Homœopathy in Acute Cases.
Thoughts tending to Health, and useful in Sickness.
Remarks on Gastric Fever.
Are Homœopathists to give up their titles.
Physiological Phrenology.
Essay on the "Od Power." By Dr. Fischer.
Prospects of Homœopathy in Parliament.
Infinitesimal Quantities.
Small Dose and Large.

238 HOMŒOPATHIC TIMES.

VOL. 3.

CONTENTS—

Aberdeen, University of
Allopathic and Homœopathic Quackery.
Amalgamation of the London Hospitals.
Birmingham Homœopathic Association.
College of Surgeons and Homœopathy.
Diplomas, a Charter and Examining Board.
Editors, Allopathic.
Homœopathic Literature.
Infinitesimal Miasms.
Jenichen and the High Potencies.
Kinesopathy.
Ling's Exercises.
Madden, Dr., and the Magnetiscope.
Medicine, Right Motives for Practising.
Mode of Keeping Homœopathic Medicines.
New Medical Reform Bill.
Origin of the Hahnemann Hospital.
Our relations with Homœopathy.
Dr. Routh's Fallacies of Homœopathy.
Letters to Dr. Simpson.
Statistics, Homœopathic.
Suggestions to the Homœopathic School.

239 HOMŒOPATHIC FLY SHEET.

VOL. 2.

CONTENTS—

Literary Review.
Characteristics of Homœopathic Remedies.
On the Tincture of Arnica.
On the merits of Silicea.
Report of the London Homœopathic Hospital.
Experiences of Practice.
The Art of Creating Disorders.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

240 HOMŒOPATHIC RECORD.

VOL. 1.

CONTENTS—

Biography of Hahnemann.
Blindness and Ignorance; or it cannot and shall not be.
Claims of Homœopathy to the consideration of its Opponents.
Editorial Articles.
Evils of the Old System of Practice.
Homœopathy and the "Northampton Herald."
Homœopathy, a Topic of the Day.
Homœopathy not a Delusion.
Mechanical Infinitesimals.
Moral Aspect of Homœopathy.
Nature's Laws.
Principles and Practice of Homœopathy.
Dr. Routh and Homœopathy. Three Articles.
Cases Cured.
Correspondence.

241 THE NORWICH HOMŒOPATHIC JOURNAL.

VOL. I.

CONTENTS—

Account of the Reception of Vaccination.
New Truth.
Proving of Myrthus Communis.
Northamptonshire Homœopathic Institution.
The Press and Homœopathy.
What is Homœopathy?
Effects of Homœopathic Treatment in Cholera Cases.
Phenomena of Disease.
Homœopathy from the "Edinbro News."
On Auxiliary Aids.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ON THE INTERNAL DEVELOPMENT OF HOMŒOPATHY IN ENGLAND.

BY F. W. IRVINE, M.D., LEEDS.

In the preceding pages we have endeavoured to present our readers with a view of the position Homœopathy has attained in this country, as denoted by the number of its practitioners; of the Hospitals and Dispensaries devoted to its propagation; and of the Works which have been written to vindicate its principles and explain their application to practice. These particulars may be termed collectively the signs of the external development of Homœopathy in Great Britain. It would next be incumbent to consider its internal development, by which we mean the additions and improvements made in our knowledge of the theory and practice of the system. There is, it is true, another and more inward sense to be attached to the expression, viz., the degree in which the principles of Hahnemann have taken root in the minds of our practitioners, and the amount of knowledge they possess of the Materia Medica Pura. Doubtless it is only in proportion to those acquirements that Homœopathy has any real hold among us; but as no accurate estimate can be formed, or precise statements made respecting them, we must be content, in a publication which, like the present, deals alone in specific statements, to estimate the vigour and soundness of the tree by the new branches which it puts forth. We have therefore to inquire:—1st. What have the labours of British Homœopathists added to our knowledge of the conditions which govern the application of the great law, "Similia similibus curantur?" (Theory of Homœopathy.) 2nd. What have they taught us respecting the treatment of disease? (Practice of Homœopathy.) And 3rd. What have they added to our Materia Medica? (Homœopathic Provings.) Unfortunately these queries admit of very concise replies. The list given above of the various English Homœopathic Writings comprises the very few original papers on the theory of Homœopathy, and practical essays on the treatment of various diseases, which our countrymen have contributed to the general stock. As to provings of new medicines, we know of but three English ones—the elaborate proving of Kali Bichromicum,* by Dr. Drysdale; that of Sumbul.† by Mr. Cattell; and that of Cotyledon Umbilicus,‡ by Dr. Craig. Dr. Black, though he did not prove Plumbum himself, has so well arranged the collected provings, voluntary and involuntary, of others, as to almost entitle his account of this, equal to that of a proving.§

* B. J. of H., vol. ii., and Hahnemann Mat. Med., part 1.

† B. J. of H., vol. ix.

‡ See forthcoming part of the Hahnemann Mat. Med.

§ B. J. of H., vol. iii.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Bibliographia Homœopathica Americana.

By J. W. Metcalf, M.D., New York.

The first whisper of Homœopathy that was heard upon the Western Continent, so far as is now known, was breathed by Dr. H. B. Gram. An American by birth, he resided in his native city, Boston, until the age of twenty-one, when the death of his father, who, before his removal to this country, had held the important post of principal Secretary of the Danish West India Government, rendered it necessary for him to visit Denmark. He reached Copenhagen in 1808, and there resumed the study of medicine, which he had already commenced in this country, and prosecuted it with such success and éclat that he received the offer of the post of Assistant Surgeon in a large Military Hospital. This he accepted and retained until 1814, when he went into general practice in Copenhagen, and in the course of eleven successive years, accumulated a respectable fortune, and acquired the friendship and esteem of the most distinguished scientific men of that country. His heart, however, seems to have yearned for his native land, and in 1825, he put in practice an intention, which he had doubtless long cherished, of returning to spend the remainder of his days in America. He arrived in the city of New-York from Copenhagen on the 10th day of September, 1825. It is not known how long he had been an advocate of Homœopathy before that time, but he was a most confirmed disciple of Hahnemann on his arrival, and claimed the honor of having early adopted the new faith. His course in New-York was a chequered one. In the great commercial revolution of 1825, he lost the property he had laboriously accumulated abroad, and was thrown upon his professional resources for a living. He continued to practice until May 1839, when he suffered an attack of Apoplexy, a second of which put an end to his life on the 26th of February, 1840.

Dr. Gram was a remarkable man,—of deep, accurate, and very varied learning, and with an exceedingly ingenious and original cast of mind, it is not to be wondered at, that he produced strong impres-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

sions and exercised great influence over those with whom he came in contact. His friends were many, and affectionately attached to him, and his pupils in Homœopathy were indelibly stamped with his peculiar views. He made but one publication, which appeared in 1826.

1. The Characteristics of Homœopathia. (From Hahnemann's "Geist der homöopathischen Heillehre.") By H. B. Gram, C. M. L. New-York, 1825.

Of this pamphlet I have not been able to obtain a copy. It is said to have been nothing more than a rendering into indifferent English of the minor paper of Hahnemann, to which reference is made on the title page. It met with no success. It was laughed at by the profession, and there was as yet no public appreciative of Homœopathy.

From this time until 1833, the press seems to have been silent. In New-York, by the efforts of Gram and his pupils, Gray, Channing and others, the new doctrine was making silent but very slow progress among the laity, while in other than the great Atlantic cities of the Union, the name even, had scarcely yet appeared. In March, 1833, our learned colleague, Dr. Constantine Hering, arrived in Philadelphia from Surinam, whither he had sailed from Europe in 1826, and the prospects of Homœopathy began to brighten. A Hahnemann Society was founded in Philadelphia on the anniversary of the birthday of the master, 10th April, 1833, and before this body Dr. Hering delivered an address, which was the next publication of our school.

2. Kurze Uebersicht der homöopathischen Heilkunst, ihrer allmäligen Entstehung und jetzigen Ausbildung, von Constantin Hering, M.D., praktischem Arzte in Philadelphia. Vorgetragen in der Hahnemannschen Gesellschaft zu Philadelphia, den 18. April 1833. Philadelphia: Wesselhoeft, 1833. (Pamphlet, pp. 30.)

3. A concise View of the Rise and Progress of Homœopathic Medicine. By Constantine Hering, M.D. Translated from the German by Charles F. Matlack, M.D. Philadelphia, 1833.

The English translation of the address, by Dr. Matlack, was printed at the expense of the Society, and the German original, with a preface by the author, was subsequently published for the benefit of the numerous citizens of Pennsylvania speaking that language.

1834.

In the latter part of this year, the New-York Homœopathic Society was founded, an association of laymen and physicians, having for its object the dissemination of Homœopathy.

1835.

4. The American Journal of Homœopathia. Edited by John F. Gray, M.D., and A. Gerald Hull, M.D., New-York, 1835.

The first number of this journal appeared in February, 1835. It was in octavo form, containing forty-eight pages, every two months, and was very creditably conducted: but according to the testimony of Dr. Hull,

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

(Hom. Exam., 2, 67,) was still "too early for public opinion," and was discontinued after four numbers were issued. Homœopathy, however, had begun to attract so much attention, that in this year a person of the name of William Leo-Wolf, M.D., was induced to publish a scurrilous book, of some 270 pages, entitled, "*Remarks on the Abracadabra of the 19th Century*," which was aimed at the doctrine, but seems, from some cause or other, to have fallen still-born from the press.

5. Letter to the Physicians of France on Homœopathia, by the Count des Guidi, M.D. Translated by W. Channing, M.D. New-York, 1835. (Pamphlet.)

6. A concise View of the Principles of Homœopathia. By the Baron De Brunnow, of Dresden ; with introductory remarks in presenting this exposition in English to the New-York Homœopathic Society, by John L. Sullivan, A.M. New-York, 1835. (Pamphlet.)

7. A popular View of Homœopathy. By the Rev. T. R. Everest, Rector of Wickwar. 8vo. Philadelphia.

   A second edition was published, by Radde, in New-York, under the editorial care of Dr. Hull, in 1842, with notes by Dr. Gray, and an appendix, consisting of three papers, which had previously appeared in the Homœopathic Examiner.

   A society had existed for some time in the interior of Pennsylvania, under the name of the "Northampton Homœopathic Society," the moving spirit of which was Dr. Wesselhoeft, who had practised Homœopathy among the Moravian settlements in that state since about the year 1830.

   On the 27th of May, 1835, a public meeting of the friends of Homœopathy was held in Allentown, Pennsylvania, at which it was resolved to establish a hospital and school of instruction in Homœopathy. The "*North American Academy of Homœopathy*," which was subsequently incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, passed on the 25th February, 1836, was then organized, and a large amount subscribed for its support. Dr. Hering was chosen president, and delivered an address, prepared for the occasion, which was subsequently published under the following title :—

8. Ueber die Nothwendigkeit und den Nutzen der Homöopathik, gesprochen bei Eroffnung der nordamerikanischen Akademie der homöopathischen Heilkunst zu Allentown an der Lecha, den 27. May, 1835, von Constantin Hering, M.D.

9. Correspondenzblatt der homöopathischen Aertze, herausgegeben durch die nordamerikanische Akademie der homöopathischen Heilkunst zu Allentown an der Lecha, 1835, 1836.

   Fourteen numbers of this periodical were published, containing reports of cases, &c.

10. The Homœopathist, or Domestic Physician. By C. Hering, M.D., Professor in the college of Homœopathic Medicine at Allentown, Pa. First part. Allentown, 1835, pp. 177. Second part. Allentown, 1838, pp. 290.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1836.

11. Treatise upon a new manner of medical practice called Homœopathie, elucidated by comparing the high station of Homœopathie with the usual mode of practice called Allopathie; dedicated to our patients and the friends of truth and humanity. By I. G. Rosenstein, M.D., allied in practice with two skilful Homœopathic physicians, M. Biegler and M. Seitz. Albany, 1836.

12. Organon of Homœopathic Medicine, by Samuel Hahnemann. First American, from the British translation of the fourth German edition, with improvements and additions from the fifth, by the North American Academy of the Homœopathic healing art. Allentown, 1836. 8vo. pp. xxiii, 212.

    The first English edition of the Organon was published in 1833, and was translated from the fourth German edition. The present work is a reprint of the English translation, corrected by the fifth German edition, with a short preface of some half-dozen pages, by Dr. Hering. It is very well printed, with clear type, and on good paper, and formed an invaluable contribution to infant American Homœopathic Literature, for which we are indebted to the Allentown Academy and its president.

13. G. H. G. Jahr's Manual of Homœopathic Medicine. Translated from the German. With improvements and additions by C. Hering, M.D. Allentown, 1836—1838, pp. 600.

    This work forms two volumes, (usually bound in one) the first containing the provings of the remedies, and the second the repertory. It was published in five parts and contains 200 remedies.

14. A familiar Exposition of Homœopathia, or the new mode of curing diseases, illustrating its superiority over the prevalent system of medicine. By Jonas Green, M.D. Philadelphia, 1836.

15. Homöopathischer Hausarzt. Für die deutschen Bürger der Vereinigten Staaten, nach den besten vaterländischen Werken und eignen Erfahrungen bearbeitet. Von C. Hering, M.D. Professor der homöopathischen Akademie in Allentown, Pa. Allentown an der Lecha: J. Behlert, 1837. 8vo., pp. 352.

    The Domestic Physician by C. Hering. The second and subsequent editions of this exceedingly popular work were published in Germany. The last, the seventh, appeared in 1850.

16. On Homœopathic Medicine, illustrating its superiority over the other medical doctrines, with an account of the regimen to be followed during the treatment of diseases, by M. Croserio, Doctor of Medicine, President, &c., &c. Translated from the French, with notes, containing the opinions of Brera, Broussais, &c., on Homœopathia, by C. Neidhard, M.D Philadelphia: Kiderlen & Stollmeyer, 1837. (Pamphlet, pp. xi.—89.)

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

17. Denkschriften der nordamerikanischen Akademie der homöopathischen Heilkunst. Erste Lieferung ; enthaltend : Wirkungen des Schlangengiftes zum ärztlichen Gebrauche vergleichend zusammengestellt durch Constantin Hering, mit einer Einleitung über das Studium der Homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre. Allentown, 1837.

    Effects of the poison of serpents, with an introduction on the study of the Homœopathic Materia Medica, by Dr. Hering.

18. Homœopathia revealed. A brief exposition of the whole system, adapted to general comprehension, with a notice of Psora and Dr. Duringe's objections. By Alexis Eustaphieve. New-York, 1837. (Pamphlet.)

    A second edition of this pamphlet, preceded by a letter to John Forbes, M.D., F.R.S., and followed by a sketch of Isopathy, was issued in 1846. pp. x—91.

1838.

19. Homœopathic Practice of Medicine. By Jacob Jeanes, M.D. Philadelphia : Waldin, 1838.

20. The Philadelphia Homœopathic Journal. By Drs. C. Hering, G. Lingen and Neidhard. Philadelphia : Kiderlen, 1838.

    Six numbers of thirty-six pages each were issued and subsequently published under the next following title :

21. The Homœopathist's Pocket-Book and Reference. Translated from the German,—compiled and arranged with considerable additions and improvements, by Dr. John Tanner. Philadelphia, 1838. 18mo. pp. 158.

1839.

22. Miscellanies on Homœopathy, edited by an Association of Homœopathic Physicians. Philadelphia : W. L. J. Kiderlen & Co., 1839. pp. 216.

23. Domestic Homœopathy. By P. F. Curie, M.D., formerly surgeon in the Military Hospital of Paris, &c., &c. With additions and improvements by Gideon Humphrey, M.D., &c. Philadelphia, 1839. 12mo. pp. xxxiv—250.

    A republication of the English work with a preface of thirty pages by the American editor.

24. The Reformation of Medical Science demanded by inductive Philosophy : a discourse delivered before the "New-York Physicians' Society," on their Anniversary, Nov. 21, 1838. By William Channing, M.D. New-York : Wiley & Putnam, 1839. (Pamphlet.) pp. 58. A second edition was published by the Author in 1851. 12mo. pp. 69.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

25. Homœopathia the Science of Specific Remedies, shewing the consistency of the Homœopathic Treatment of Consumption, with that of Dr. Ramage of the London Lung Hospital; and that combined they constitute a complete system of remedial means for its cure. The substance of a dissertation read Oct. 2, 1839, before the New Haven County Medical Society, by John L. Sullivan, M.D. Published in reference to a passage in Dr. Miner's printed address to the Medical Class, Feb. 26, 1839. New Haven, 1839. 18mo. pp. 60.

1840.

26. The Homœopathic Examiner. Edited by A. Gerald Hull, M.D. New-York, 1840. 8vo.

This periodical was issued monthly, commencing January, 1840, and continued to be published somewhat irregularly until January, 1844; forming three royal octavo volumes of 432, 392 and 382 pages. It was then suspended until Aug., 1845, when it was revived under the editorship of Drs. John F. Gray, and Charles J. Hempel, continued for two years and finally discontinued.

27. Theory and Practice of Homœopathy. First part, containing a Theory of Homœopathy with Dietetic rules, etc. By I. G. Rosenstein, M.D. Louisville, 1840, 12mo. pp. 288.

28. Letter to the Hon. ———, with reasons for examining and believing the fundamental principles of Homœopathy. By C. Ticknor, M.D. New-York, 1840. (Pamphlet, pp. 31.)

This interesting pamphlet contains the experience of the lamented Dr. Ticknor, a most intelligent, sober-minded, and honest physician of long practice in the old school, in his investigation of and conversion to Homœopathy. The following extract will explain the reason of the publication, and will also tend to show the state of feeling in regard to Homœopathy at this time:—

Various reports are coming to me, almost daily, that I am charged with entertaining heretical opinions on medical subjects—that I am the disciple and advocate of a system of medical practice which is denounced by ninety-nine in a hundred of my professional brethren, as sheer quackery and imposture—that I have, therefore, lost my reason or lack honesty, and, as a consequence, the community is to be injured. I am charged with having become the disciple and advocate of the system of medicine called Homœopathy.

There is a more weighty reason yet for thus addressing my friends. In the January number of the New-York Medical Journal there is an article upon Homœopathy, denouncing the whole system as a chimera, and all those who believe in any part or parcel thereof, as deluded or dishonest. That article was written, as the author says, in consequence of his attention having been drawn to the subject by "several spirited discussions in one of the medical societies." Those "*spirited discussions*," as they are called, arose from a paper which I had the honour to read before the society—a fact which is well known to all the profession and others who have ever heard of the "discussions." The ar-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ticle in the Journal annihilates Homœopathy most logically; but, unfortunately, the writer was so little acquainted with his subject or was so eager for victory, that all his facts, as to the reputation of the new doctrine, and its adherents abroad, are *totally false.* This article has been copied into some of the popular journals of the day; and as I have been the innocent cause of this diffusion of error, and having borne whatever opprobrium there is attached to it among my brethren in the city, I felt it to be incumbent upon me to ask the Editors of the Medical Journal to permit me to reply, and correct the mis-statements. My request has not been granted—the pages of the Journal are closed against me; and "as the appeal has been made to Cæsar, to Cæsar I will go."

1841.

29. **Jahr's New Manual of Homœopathic Practice. Edited, with Annotations, by A. Gerald Hull, M.D. Second American, from the third or Paris edition. New-York: Radde, 1841 and 1842. 2 vols., 12mo. pp. 651—710.**

A reprint of the English translation, with corrections and additions from various sources. The toilsome labors of the indefatigable editor have laid the cause of Homœopathy in this country under great obligations to him. This edition having been for some time entirely out of print, a third is in process of publication; the Repertory, or second volume of which, with additions, has already appeared, (1850).

30. **Homœopathia a principle in medicine and not an exclusive system; in a letter to Alban Goldsmith, M.D. By Jno. Aug. McVickar, M.D. New-York: Taylor & Co., 1841. (Pamphlet, pp. 45.)**

31. **Life of Hahnemann. By A. Gerald Hull, M.D. New-York: Felt & Co. (Pamphlet, pp. 24.)**

A publication of the first article in the second volume of the Examiner in pamphlet form, with a portrait of Hahnemann.

32. **Popular Considerations on Homœopathia. By William Cullen Bryant, Esq. Delivered before the New-York Homœopathic Society, December 23, 1841. New-York: Radde. (Pamphlet, pp. 24.)**

33. **Practical Observations on some of the chief Homœopathic Remedies. By Dr. Franz Hartmann. Translated from the German, with notes, by A. Howard Okie, M.D., of Philadelphia. First series. Aconite, Bryonia, Mercurius solubilis Hahnemanni, Mercurius sublimatus corrosivus, Mercurius præcipitatus ruber, Mercurius dulcis, and Chamomilla. Philadelphia: Dobson, 1841. 12mo. pp. 171.**

The second series, containing *Belladonna* and *Nux vomica*, was published in 1846.

1842.

34. **The Practical Advantages of Homœopathy, illustrated by numerous cases. Dedicated, by permission, to Her Majesty,**

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Queen Adelaide. By Harris Dunsford, M.D., &c. &c. Philadelphia: Pennington, 1842. 12mo. pp. 201.

A reprint, apparently without alteration or addition.

35. New Homœopathic Pharmacopœia and Posology; or, the Preparation of Homœopathic Medicines, and the Administration of Doses. By G. H. G. Jahr. Translated, with additions, by James Kitchen, M.D. Philadelphia: Dobson, 1842. 8vo. pp. 304.

36. An Essay on Homœopathy; a Synopsis of the History and Principles of the Science, with the Author's opinion of Palliative Remedies; designed principally for lay readers. By Dr. Geib of Philadelphia. Philadelphia: J. Dobson, 1842. 12mo. (Pamphlet, pages 23.)

37. Homœopathy, with particular reference to a lecture by O. W. Holmes, M.D. By A. Howard Okie, M.D. Boston: Clapp, 1842. (Pamphlet.)

38. Answer of the Homœopathic Delusions of Dr. O. W. Holmes. By Charles Neidhard, M.D. (Pamphlet.)

39. Some Remarks on Dr. O. W. Holmes's Lecture on Homœopethy and its kindred Delusions. Communicated to a friend. By Robert Wesselhoeft, Homœopathic Physician in Cambridge. Boston: Clapp, 1842. (Pamphlet, pp. 59.)

The three foregoing pamphlets, issued nearly simultaneously from the press, in reply to the most readable abuse of Homœopathy, which has been published on this side of the Atlantic; "Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions, &c. By Olivar Wendell Holmes, M.D." Boston: Ticknor, 1842. The witty doctor only needed to have known a little about Homœopathy, to have written a very intelligent criticism upon it; as it is, his book is interesting and amusing.

1843.

40. Domestic Homœopathy; or, Rules for the Domestic Treatment of the maladies of infants, children and adults, and for the conduct and treatment during pregnancy, confinement and suckling. By John Epps, M.D., Graduate of the University of Edinburgh, &c. First American edition. Boston: Otis Clapp, 1843. 16mo. pp. 195.

An exact reprint of the second London edition, without note or comment. The call for works on Domestic Medicine, is an exceedingly significant sign of the progress which Homœopathy is now making among the laity. The fourth American from the fourth London edition was published in 1849.

41. Family Guide to the Administration of Homœopathic Remedies. By * * * M.D. New-York: Radde, 1843. 32mo. pp. 44.

A reprint from the English, of a little pamphlet, intended as an accompaniment to a box of medicines.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

42. The Homœopathic Medical Library. Materia Medica. Philadelphia: Dorsey, 1843. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 24.)

This pamphlet was issued as a prospectus for a large work to be published in numbers, and to contain a translation of the provings of all the remedies of the school, commencing with the Materia Medica Pura and the Chronic Diseases. It is to be remembered that at this time those works existed only in foreign languages. The attempt, however, was too grand for the time, and was soon abandoned.

43. An Epitome of Homœopathic practice, compiled chiefly from Jahr, Rückert, Beauvais, Bönninghausen, &c. By J. T. Curtis, M.D., and J. Lillie, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1843. pp. 200.

A second edition of this little manual was published by Radde, in 1850.

44. Homœopathic Domestic Medicine, by J. Laurie, M.D. Edited by A. Gerald Hull, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1843.

A second edition was issued by the same publisher, in 1844; a fourth in 1848, and a fifth in 1849.

45. Homœopathy vindicated in a letter to J. V. C. Smith, M.D., editor of the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, containing a reply to his review of Drs. C. and L.'s "Epitome of Homœopathic Practice" with the acceptance of Dr. J. V. C. Smith's and Dr. C. A. Lee's challenges and the consequences. By James Lillie, M.D., Brooklyn, L. I. New-York: Boggs, 1843. (Pamphlet, pp. 8.)

An issue in pamphlet form of an article appearing originally in the N. Y. Evening Post.

1844.

46. The Homœopathist; or Domestic Physician, by C. Hering, M.D. Second American, with additions from the fourth German edition. Philadelphia: Behlert, 1844. 8vo. pp. 217.

The third edition was issued by Rademacher, Philadelphia, in 1846; the fourth in 1848, and the fifth in 1850. In the fourth edition, the part relating to the diseases of Women and Children was contributed by Walter Williamson, M.D., of Philadelphia, and was subsequently published as a separate work.

47. An Appeal for Homœopathy; or, remarks on the decision of the late Judge Cowen, relative to the legal rights of Homœopathic Physicians. By F. Vanderburgh, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1844. (Pamphlet, pp. 29.)

"The following circumstances called for this letter. Dr. Paine, of Newburgh, presented his diploma to the Medical Society of Orange County, for admission to the privileges of membership. He was refused on the ground of his being a Homœopathist. On applying to the Supreme Court for a *mandamus* to compel the Society to receive him, Judge Cowen, who presided, decided against his application."

It was in this year that the "American Institute of Homœopathy" was formed, an account of which will be found further on. (See No. 57 *post.*)

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1845.

48. The Chronic Diseases, their specific nature and Homœopathic treatment. By Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. Translated and edited by Charles J. Hempel, M.D. With a preface by Constantine Hering, M.D. New York: Radde, 1845. 12mo. pp. 202; vols. 2, 3, 4 and 5, Antipsoric Remedies, 1846, pp. 323, 328, 378, 401.

The obligations of the American disciples of the New School to Dr. Hempel's unremitting labors are great. It is through his industry that they have been first put in possession of the great classics of Homœopathy, the works of the master.

49. Ruoff's Repertory of Homœopathic Medicine, nosologically arranged. Translated from the German, by A. Howard Okie, M.D., Translator of Hartmann's Remedies, with additions and improvements by Gideon Humphrey, M.D., &c. Second American edition, carefully amended and revised, with additions. New-York: Radde, 1845. 12mo. pp. 251.

This is stated on the title page to be the second edition. I have not seen a copy of the first.

50. Boenninghausen's Essay on the Homœopathic Treatment of Intermittent Fevers. Translated and edited by Charles Julius Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1845. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 56.)

The translator has prefixed a preface illustrating the mode of using the work, has added the indications for a few remedies, and has arranged the repertory in a more convenient form for use.

51. Short Elementary Treatise upon Homœopathia, and the manner of its practice; with some of the most important effects of ten of the principal Homœopathic Remedies, for the use of all honest men who desire to convince themselves by experiment of the truth of thé doctrine. By G. H. G. Jahr, M.D. Second French edition, corrected and enlarged. Translated by Edward Bayard, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1845. 24mo. pp. 90.

52. A Manual of Homœopathic prescriptions, with a full and improved Repertory, in which diseases are alphabetically arranged with the remedy for them connected. An introduction in which the doctrine and nature of the Homœopathic system is explained. Also a complete catalogue of poisons, with the most certain antidotes and remedies for them. With directiens for diet and regimen during the use of Homœopathic treatment. By Hunting Sherrill, M.D., Member of the New-York Homœopathic Physicians' Society, etc., etc. New-Rork: Radde, 1842. 24mo. pp. 181.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

53. Views of Homœopathy, with reasons for examining and admitting it as a principle in Medical Science. By Daniel Holt, M.D. New Haven: Benham, 1845. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 48.)

54. On Eclecticism in Medicine; or, a critical review of the leading medical doctrines. An Inaugural Thesis, presented at the New-York University on the first of March, 1845. By Charles Julius Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1845. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 45.)

55. A Treatise on the use of Arnica in cases of contusions, wounds, strains, sprains, lacerations of the solids, concussions, paralysis, rheumatism, soreness of the nipples, etc., etc., with a number of cases illustrative of the use of that drug. By Charles Julius Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1845. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 16.)

1846.

We have now arrived at a point when Homœopathy has acquired such firm hold of the feelings of the public, that its success and permanent establishment are no longer a matter of doubt. Its friends are open and bold; and its enemies, however bitter and abusive, are, nevertheless, compelled to admit that it has taken rank as an acknowledged part of medical science. Through the labors of Dr. Hempel, several valuable additions are made to our literature from foreign sources, the most important of which is the *Materia Medica Pura*.

56. Materia Medica Pura. By Samuel Hahnemann. Translated and edited by Charles Julius Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1846. 4 vols. 8vo. pp. 221, 194, 202, 260.

The translator has added under each remedy, both in this work and in the chronic diseases, the clinical suggestions of Noack and Trinks.

57. Additions to the Materia Medica Pura. Collected and edited by Ernst Stapf, M.D. Translated by Charles Julius Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1846. 8vo. pp. 292.

This volume contains the provings of Rhododendron, Senega, Valerian, Coffee, Sabadilla, Ranunculus bulbosus and Sceleratus, Crocus, Juniper, Clematis, Teucrium and Agnus castus, which had appeared from time to time in the Archiv; to which is added Müller's proving of Argentum nitricum, from the Austrian Journal.

58. Practical Observations of some of the chief Homœopathic Remedies. By Dr. Franz Hartmann. Translated from the German, with notes, by A. Howard Okie, M.D. Second series. New-York: Radde, 1846. 12mo. pp. 192.

Contains Belladonna and Nux-vomica.

59. Therapeutics of Homœopathy; or, Outlines of successful Homœopathic cures. Collected from the best Homœopathic periodicals, by Dr. Ernst Ferdinand Rueckert. Translated by

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1846. 8vo. pp. 496.

Di. Rückert's work, of which the above is a translation, was originally published in Leipzic in 1837—the author's preface bears date November 25, 1836. It is a laborious compilation of all the published cases of cures of homœopathic remedies down to the time of publication, condensed and abridged, and with a reference to the original report of every case. This last feature, which is frequently neglected in homœopathic literature, gives the work a peculiar value to the student.

60. Transactions of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Vol. I. Philadelphia: Rademacher, 1846. 12mo. pp. 299.

We quote, as part of the history of Homœopathy, the account of the founding of the Institute, from the first pages of this volume:—

"The New-York Homœopathic Physicians' Society," in July, 1843, in view of the benefit to be derived from a mutual cultivation of the art by the various members of our school throughout the United States, appointed a committee to draft and send suitable invitations to them. They performed the duty assigned them, and on the 10th of April, 1844, a convention of the practitioners of Homœopathy of the United States, took place in the city of New-York, at the Lyceum of Natural History, upon the anniversary of the birth of the illustrious Hahnemann.

Dr. Constantine Hering, of Philadelphia, was elected President; Dr. Josiah F. Flagg, of Boston, Dr. William Channing, of New-York, Vice-Presidents; and Henry G. Dunnel, Secretary.

A preamble and resolutions in these words were adopted, viz:

Whereas, A majority of the allopathic physicians continue to deride and oppose the contributions to the materia medica that have been made by the Homœopathic School; and whereas, the state of the materia medica in both schools is such as imperatively to demand a more satisfactory arrangement and greater purity of observation, which can only be obtained by associate action on the part of those who seek diligently for truth alone; and, inasmuch as the state of the public information respecting the principles and practice of Homœopathy is so defective as to make it easy for mere pretenders to this very difficult branch of the healing art to acquire credit as proficients in the same;

Therefore, Resolved, That it is deemed expedient to establish a society entitled "The American Institute of Homœopathy;" and the following are declared to be the essential purposes of said Institute:

1st. The reformation and augmentation of the materia medica.

2d. The restraining of Physicians from pretending to be competent to practice Homœopathy who have not studied it in a careful and skilful manner.

Dr. John F. Gray was elected General Secretary of the Institute, and Dr. S. R. Kirby, Treasurer.

The convention then adjourned.

First session of the "American Institute of Homœopathy" was organized immediately after the adjournment of the Convention, on the evening of the 10th of April, 1844, at the call of the General Secretary elect.

This work contains American provings of the following remedies: Benzoic, fluoric and oxalic acids; Eupatorium perfoliatum; Kalmia

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

latifolia; Lobelia cardinalis and inflata; Podophyllum peltatum; Sanguinaria canadensis; and Triosteum perfoliatum: with a repertory.

The institute has yearly published a small pamphlet containing the proceedings of its annnal meetings, but no further volume of transactions. It is understood, however, that one is in contemplation, and will shortly appear.

61. The American Journal of Homœopathy. By Drs. Kirby and Snow.

The first number of this semi-monthly journal, intended principally for lay readers, was issued on the 26th April, 1846. It is still published (16 pages monthly) by Dr. Kirby, and is consequently in its fifth volume, and increasing in circulation.

62. A Manual of Homœopathic Cookery, designed chiefly for the use of such persons as are under Homœopathic treatment. By the wife of a Homœopathic Physician. With additions by the wife of an American Homœopathic Physician. New-York: Radde, 1846. 18mo. pp. 176.

63. Homœopathy, Allopathy and "Young Physic," by John Forbes, M.D., F.R.S., one of the Editors of the Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine, etc. New-York: Radde, 1846. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 58.)

A republication of the article of Dr. Forbes in the forty-first number of the British and Foreign Medical Review.

64. Letter to John Forbes, M.D., F.R.S., Editor of the "British and Foreign Medical Review," on his article, entitled "Homœopathy, Allopathy and Young Physic," contained in the number of the review for January, 1846. By William Henderson, M D., Professor of Pathology in the University of Edinburgh. Extracted from the British Journal of Homœopathy for April, 1846. New-York: Radde, 1846. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 66.)

65. An Inquiry into the Homœopathic Practice of Medicine. By William Henderson, M.D., Professor of Medicine and General Pathology, etc. in the University of Edinburgh. New-York: Radde. 8vo. (Paper covers, pp. 154.)

A republication of the cases of Homœopathic treatment, which occurred during the author's investigation of the subject. They are preceded by prefatory and explanatory remarks.

66. The Homœopathic Domestic Physician. By Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1846. 18mo.

A second edition was issued in 1850..

67. Reasons why Homœopathy should receive an impartial investigation from the Medical Profession and the Public. By B. F. Bowers, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1846. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 24.)

A republication of an article which was originally contributed by Dr. Bowers to the Examiner, Vol. 4, p. 378.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

68. The Principles of Homœopathic Practice, as contrasted with those of the old school of Medicine, or Allopathy. By Henry Wigand, M.D. Boston: Clapp, 1846. (Pamphlet, pp. 7.)

69. Homœopathy and Allopathy compared together, with some of the reasons for adopting the former. With an appendix by S. Rosa, M.D. Painesville, Ohio, 1846. 12mo. (Pamphlet, pp. 32.)

70. Calumny refuted, in a review of a charge of mal-practice of Medicine. By Hunting Shirrell, M.D. New-York, 1846. 18mo. (Pamphlet, pp. 12.

1847.

71. Hartmann's Theory of Acute Diseases, and their Homœopathic Treatment. Third German Edition, revised and considerably enlarged by the author. Translated with additions and adapted to the use of the American profession, by Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1847—48. 2 vols. 12mo. pp. 272—204.

This is a valuable work for the student of Homœopathy, containing the results of twenty-eight years' practice of the system, by one who stands high as a physician in his native land. The third edition appeared in Germany in 1846.

72. Organon of the Specific Healing Art. By Gottlieb Ludwig Rau, M.D. Translated from the German, with an essay on the present internal condition of the Homœopathic school. By Charles Julius Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1847. 8vo. pp. 200.

The work of the independent philosopher of Giessen is too well known to need any comment. However much his brethren may have differed from him in many of his views, none have denied him the merit of patient thought, much learning and great originality. The Organon was published, I think, in 1838. Dr. Hempel's essay, mentioned in the title, is not appended to the work.

73. Boenninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket Book for Homœopathists; to be used at the bedside of the patient, and in the study of the Materia Medica. Edited by A. Howard Okie, M.D. Boston: Otis Clapp, 1847. 12mo. pp. 483.

74. Therapeutic Pocket Book for Homœopathic Physicians, to be used at the bedside of the patient, and in studying the Materia Medica Pura. By Dr. C. Von Boenninghausen, Counsellor, etc., etc. Edited by Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1847. 8vo. pp. 504.

The original of Boenninghausen's Pocket Book was issued under the author's eye in three languages, simultaneously, German, French, and English.*

* The German title is as follows:—Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für ho-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

75. Inaugural Address delivered by Henry G. Dunnel, M.D., President of the New-York Homœopathic Physicians' Society, on the 6th of January, 1847. (Pamphlet, pp. 16.
Originally printed in the Homœopathic Examiner, Vol. 5, p. 258.

76. Discourse on the evidences of the power of small doses and attenuated medicines, including a theory of potentization. By B. F. Joslin, M.D., of New-York. (Pamphlet, pp. 18.)
An article which was contributed by Dr. Joslin to the American Journal of Homœopathy. Vol. 1, p. 263.

77. Consumption treated Homœopathically. From the German. By A. C. Becker, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1847. 18mo. pp. 86.
A translation of Dr. Rückert's collection of cases of consumption, with an introduction.

78. Diseases of the Eye, treated Homœopathically. From the German. By A. C. Becker, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1847. 18mo. pp. 77.

möopathische Aerzte, zum Gebrauche am Krankenbette und beim Studium der reinen Arzneimittellehre, herausgegeben von Dr. C. Von Boenninghausen, Königl. Preussischem Reg.-Rath a. D., etc., etc. Münster: Coppenrath, 1846. 8vo. pp. 510.

The English translation, of which the above works are reprints, seems to have been effected by the aid of a dictionary, and having been printed and published in Germany, abounded in inaccuracies of translation, and contained some gross errors of the press. The task of the American editors consisted simply in the correction of these.

In 1846, Dr. Roth, of Paris, published a French edition of Boenninghausen which Dr. Laurie has lately translated into English. The alphabetical arrangement is dropped and a methodical one adopted, which, however scientific, is by no means as convenient. The errors and omissions, too, are numerous and important, if I may judge by those which come to light on a by no means thorough examination. Boen. 14, Whiskers; 22, False sight; 52, Longing for herring, salt food and sourcrout; 97, Mild leucorrhea; 107, Cough and being obliged to swallow what is detached; 110, Cough with expectoration tasting like chronic coryza—Expectoration with musty taste; 111, Tasting like tobacco juice; 171, Uterine spasms—are specimens of omissions. Boen. 119, "Kreuz," small of the back, is translated "Sacrum," (No. 668);—Boen. 137, "Beissender Schmerz," smarting pain, is rendered "Itching pain" by Roth (No. 888) and "Pruriginous pain" by Laurie; Boen. 142, "Brennen," burning, is rendered "Ardent pain" by Roth (No. 876), and "Violent pain" by Laurie (p. 141); Boen. 206, the remedies for "sensibility of the periosteum" are transposed with those for "suppuration of the periosteum" (Nos. 1123, 1124); Boen. 254, "Nagel rippig," ribbed nails, is rendered "splitting nail" by Laurie (No. 1528); Boen. 258, "Wounds with injuries of the bones;" the remedies given under this rubric (by Roth, 846,) are those for "Warts with burning pain;" the proper ones (Con. PH-AC. *Puls.* RUTA, Sil.) are omitted.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

79. New Manual of Homœopathic Veterinary Medicine: or the Homœopathic Treatment of the Horse, the Ox, the Sheep, the Dog, and other domestic animals. By F. A. Gunther. Translated from the third German edition, with considerable additions. Reprinted from the London edition. Boston: Clapp, 1847. 12mo. pp. 408.

1848.

80. Jahr's new Manual, (or Symptomen-Codex.) Translated, with extensive additions, from various sources. By Charles Julius Hempel, M.D., aided by James M. Quin, M.D., with a preface by Dr. C. Hering, revisions and clinical notes by Dr. J. F. Gray, contributions from Drs. A. Gerald Hull, G. W. Cook, B. F. Joslin, C, Hering, J. Jeanes, C. Neidhard, W. Williamson and J. Kitchen. New-York: Radde, 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. pp. 943—1060.

Dr. Laurie considers the amelioration and aggravation from the act of "chewing" to be the same as from "eating," although different lists of remedies are given by Boenninghausen. "Verschlimmerung beim Säugen (Stillen) der Kinder," Boen. 339, Aggravation when suckling—is completely metamorphosed by Roth, who makes it refer to the children instead of the mother, No. 1795. Laurie (1794) copies the error "in the case of children at the breast." "Adern," Boen. 134. 275., is misrendered by all the translators as referring to "blood-vessels" instead of "veins." Roth and Laurie, 1657.

A nnmber of errata are noted by Boenninghausen which have not been corrected in the American republications. I give them, with references to Hempel's edition, for the convenience of those consulting Boenninghausen, who may not have acccss to the German.

Hempel, p. 72. *Stomach; Ipec.* should be IPEC.
81. *Gray stool;* insert SEPIA.
83. *Before evacuation; Bry.* should be BRY.
95. *Ovaria;* insert KALI.
99. *Menstruation protracted;* Calc. should be CALC.
287. *Aggravation in evening;* Arg. should be ARG.
291. *From want of attention;* BELL. should be HELL.
308. *Lying head low;* insert ARG.
309. *While leaning against anything;* SULPH. should be SAMB.
340. *In winter;* insert ARG.

The errors and omissions which have been noted may by some be considered exceedingly trivial and unworthy of attention; but such should remember that accuracy the most minute is insisted upon by Boenninghausen, and sought after by his followers as the most important element of success in prescribing. Of the editions in the market at present, that of Hempel is the best.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

This immense work is the most complete collection of the results of the development of Homœopathy that exists in any language at the present time. Though founded on the Symptomen-Codex of Jahr, it yet contains all that is valuable, (and much, perhaps, that is not,) in Noack and Trinks, and the results obtained by the Austrian provers up to a reasonable time before its publication. Its very bulk, however, is the greatest argument of its imperfection, and of the rawness of our system; and the ordinary practitioner, and the scientific homœopath look forward with equal eagerness, though for different reasons, to the dawning of that genius which shall reduce the Materia Medica to order, produce the touchstone for the separation of its false facts, and evolve light from its obscurity. Until then, we must accept it in its present chaos, of which these volumes are the most comprehensive and convenient manuals.

81. Diseases of the Digestive Organs and Constipation, treated Homœopathically, By W. Broackes, M.D. and M.R.C.S. Second American from the third London edition. With preface and additions by A. C. Becker, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1848. 18mo. pp. 128.

82. Dentition, according to some of the best and latest German authorities; intended for domestic use. By A. C. Becker, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1848. 18mo. pp. 82.

83. Allopathy, Hahnemannism and Rational Homœopathy, Compiled from the German of Dr. Griesselich, Physician to the Staff, etc. By A. C. Becker, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1848. (Pamphlet, pp. 24)

Dr. Becker, whose useful labours were cut short by an early death, was strongly captivated by the strong sense, keen wit, and rational views of the lamented Griesselich, and he has here translated and reproduced in fifty-four propositions, what may be called the creed of the rationalistic school of Homœopathy.

84. The rival schools of Medicine; or Homœopathy, *versus* Allopathy. A Lecture by Dr. J. Bryan, of Northport, L. I. New-York: 1848. (Pamphlet, pp. 24.)

85. The Mariner's Physician and Surgeon; or a Guide to the Homœopathic treatment of those diseases to which seamen are liable; comprising the treatment of syphilitic diseases, etc. By Geo. W. Cook, M.D. New-York: J. T. S. Smith, 1848. 18mo. pp. 105.

86. The North-western Journal of Homœopathy. George E. Shipman, M.D., editor and proprietor. Chicago: Davis & Haddock, 1848.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

1849.

87. Samuel Hahnemann's Organon of Homœopathic Medicine. Third American edition, with improvements and additions from the latest German edition, and Dr. C. Hering's introductory remarks. New-York: Radde, 1849. 8vo. pp. 230.

This is, at present, the only edition of the Organon in the market.

88. Quarterly Homœopathic Journal, edited by A. C. Becker, M.D. Boston: Clapp, 1849.

The first number appeared January, 1849, and was the only one prepared by Dr. Becker; his death having occurred on the 15th January. The seven subsequent numbers were published under the editorship of Drs. Birnstill and De Gersdoff.

89. Hartmann's Theory of Chronic Diseases, and their Homœopathic treatment. Third German edition, revised and considerably enlarged by the Author. Translated with additions, and adapted to the use of the American profession by Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1849. 2 vols. 12mo. pp. 258.

These two volumes complete Hartmann's work on acute and chronic diseases.

90. A Domestic Homœopathy, restricted to its legitimate sphere of practice; together with rules for diet and regimen. By Edward C. Chepmell, M.D. First American edition, with additions and improvements. By Samuel B. Barlow, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1849. 18mo. pp. 224.

The presence of the Cholera now caused the issue of several monographs on that subject.

91. The Cholera and its Homœopathic treatment. By Dr. F. Humphreys. New-York: Radde, 1849. 18mo. pp. 72.

92. Homœopathic Treatment of Diarrhœa, Dysentery, Cholera Morbus and the Cholera, with repertories for these diseases. By B. F. Joslin, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1849. 18mo. pp. 144.

93. On the Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By C. F. Hoffendahl, M.D. Boston: Clapp, 1849. (Pamphlet, pp. 20.)

94. A Report read before the Homœopathic Association of Cincinnati, October 2, 1849. Cincinnati, 1849. (Pamphlet, pp. 48.)

95. The Cholera in Cincinnati, or a connected view of the controversy between the Homœopathists and the Methodist Expositor. Also a review of the report read before the Homœopathic

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Association. By S. A. Latta, M.D. Cincinnati, 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 40.)

96. Review of Dr. S. A. Latta's pamphlet, entitled, &c., &c., by Adam Miller, M.D. Cincinnati, 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 16.)

I have placed these three pamphlets together, as they are connected by a single thread of history. It seems that two homœopathic physicians of Cincinnati, Ohio, inserted in the public papers, on the 11th of August, 1849, a report of the cases of cholera treated by them, in which the per centage of deaths was certainly very small. This account did not at all please Dr. Latta, who, besides being a physician, was also editor of a religious newspaper, and on the 25th of the same month he attacked their report, alleging that it was not true, and professing his readiness to give facts and names. These were called for and given, and the excitement grew warm; the Homœopathic Association of Cincinnati appointed a committee to investigate the facts, who reported in favor of the physicians attacked. Their report was reviewed by the clerical doctor, and his review replied to by Dr. Miller, and the matter ended after the true polemical fashion, by both parties becoming satisfactorily confirmed in their previous opinions. It is probable, however, that the cause of Homœopathy was advanced among the laity of the Queen City by the discussion.

97. An Address delivered in the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, as a preliminary to the course of 1849—50. By A. E. Small, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Pathology. Boston: Clapp, 1849. (Pamphlet, pp. 19.)

The Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania delivered its first course of lectures under a charter obtained from the state in the winter of 1848—49. It is now in the third year of its existence. Another College has just been organized in Cleveland under the laws of the state of Ohio.

98. The Law of Cure. An Address delivered before the American Institute of Homœopathy at its sixth annual meeting, held at Philadelphia, June 13, 1849. By B. F. Joslin, M.D. Boston: Clapp, 1849. (Pamphlet, pp. 18.)

99. The Pocket Homœopathist and Family Guide. By John A. Tarbell, M.D. Boston: Clapp, 1849. 32mo. pp. 63.

100. The first Annual Report of the New-York Homœopathic Dispensary Association; the Constitution and Bye-laws of the Association; together with the anuual lecture. By B. F. Joslin, M.D. New-York, 1849. (Pamphlet, pp. 27.)

1850.

101. Elements of Homœopathic Practice of Physic; an appendix to

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Dr. A. G. Hull's Laurie's "Homœopathic Domestic Medicine." Arranged as a practical work for students. Containing, also, diseases of the Urinary and Genital Organs. New-York: Radde, 1850. 12mo. pp. 372.

On Auxiliary Aid.

102. New Homœopathic Pharmacopœia and Posology; or, the mode of preparing Homœopathic Medicines, and the administration of doses. Compiled and translated from the German works of Buchner and Gruner, and the French work of Jahr, with original contributions by Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1850. 12mo. pp. 359.

103. Alphabetical Repertory of the Skin Symptoms, and external alterations of substance, together with the morbid phenomena observed in the glandular, osseous, mucous, and circulatory systems, arranged with pathological remarks on the diseases of the skin. By Dr. G. H. G. Jahr. Edited by Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1850. 18mo. pp. 515.

104. Jahr's Clinical Guide, or Pocket Repertory, for the treatment of Acute and Chronic Diseases. Translated and edited, with annotations, by Charles J. Hempel, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1850. 18mo. pp. 409.

105. The Homœopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine. By E E. Marcy, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1850. 12mo. pp. 629

106. The Sources of Health and the Prevention of Disease; or Mental and Physical Hygeine. By John A. Tarbell, M.D., Member, &c., &c. Boston: Clapp, 1850. pp. 170.

107. Principles of Homœopathy. In a series of Lectures. By B. F. Joslin, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1850. 12mo. pp. 185

108. The Duty of the State in relation to Homœopathy; an Inaugural Address delivered before the Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, on Wednesday, January 9, 1850, by John F. Gray, M.D., President. Published by order of the Academy. New-York: 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 28.)

The prefatory note gives a succinct account of the origin and object of the Academy.

The Homœopathic physicians of the city of New-York and its vicinity, after several preliminary meetings, on the 28th day of November, 1849, organized themselves into an Association under the name of "THE HAHNEMANN ACADEMY OF MEDICINE." The preamble of the Constitution declares the assent of its subscribers to the three following truths: 1. That the law propounded by Hahnemann, "*Similia similibus curantur*," is a fundamental truth in the theory of Medicine and the only safe guide in its practice. 2. That the best

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

mode of ascertaining the effects of drugs is by provings upon the healthy organism. And 3, that there is efficacy in attenuated remedies. The object of the Association is stated in the Constitution to be "*the advancement of the Healing Art by mutual consultations and by public and private teaching.*"

On the 12th day of December, the Academy was incorporated as a Scientific Society under the general law of this State, passed April 12, 1848, by the filing in the offices of the County Clerk of the City and County of New-York and of the Secretary of State, a certificate duly acknowledged by the Executive Council, in the form required by law.

By the Bye-Laws of the Academy, the President is required to deliver an inaugural address on the second Wednesday of January in every year. The following address was delivered in pursuance of that regulation on the evening of Wednesday, January 9th, 1850, at a public meeting held at the Hope Chapel, Broadway, in the city of New-York, and is now published by order of the Academy.

109. Address delivered before the American Institute of Homœopathy, at its annual meeting in Albany, in 1850. By A. E. Small, M.D. Boston : Clapp, 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 42.)

110. An Address delivered before the Rhode Island Homœopathic Society. By A. Howard Okie, M.D., President of the Society. Providence : Whitney, 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 28.)

111. Valedictory Address, delivered at the second annual commencement of the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, March 2, 1850. By William S. Helmuth, M.D., Professor of Homœopathic Institutes and the Practice of Medicine. Philadelphia : 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 16.)

112. Homœopathy in Germany and England in 1849, with a glance at Allopathic men and things : being two preliminary Discourses delivered in the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania. By C. Neidhard, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine. Boston : Clapp, 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 45.)

113. Letter to Worthington Hooker, M.D., of Norwich, in relation to so much of his book entitled "Physician and Patient," as has reference to Homœopathy. By F. Mathes, M.D. Boston : Clapp, 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 16.)

114. Letter to Valentine Mott, M.D., in reply to his Valedictory Address to the members of the New-York Academy of Medicine, by F. Van Derburgh, M.D. New-York, June 3d, 1850. New-York : 1850. (Pamphlet, pp. 8.)

1851.

115. The North American Homœopathic Journal ; a Quarterly Ma-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

gazine of Medicine and the Auxiliary Sciences. Conducted by Constantine Hering, M.D., Philadelphia; E. C. Marcy, M.D., New-York; and J. W. Metcalf, M.D., New-York. New-York: Radde.

116. Sketch of Hahnemann and his wife. From the portfolio of one who knew them. By Helen Berkeley. Together with a Homœopathic Dietary and a list of popular works on the principles and practice of Homœopathy. New-York: Radde, 1850. 18mo. (Pamphlet, pp. 25.)

117. The History of Medical Science; an Introductory Lecture. By Storm Rosa, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Homœopathy in the Eclectic Medical Institute. Cincinnati, 1850. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 20.)

118. Homœopathic Domestic Physician; containing the treatment of diseases, with popular explanations on Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene and Hydropathy. Also an abridged Materia Medica. By J. H. Pulte, M.D. Cincinnati: H. W. Derby & Co., and H. F. Davis, 1850. 12mo. pp. 556.

Three editions have been published in America and one in England.

119. Inaugural Address delivered before the Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, January 8th, 1851, by S. R. Kirby, M.D., President. Published by order of the Academy. New-York, 1851. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 9.)

120. Proceedings of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New-York. Albany, 1851. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 12.)

This includes, stitched in the same cover,

121. Annual Address delivered in Albany before the "Academy of Medicine of the State of New-York," Feb. 19th, 1851. By F. Vanderburgh, M.D. Published by order of the Society. New-York, 1851. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp. 29.)

122. Valedictory Address, delivered at the third annual commencement of the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, March 3, 1851. By Walter Williamson, M.D. Philadelphia, 1851. 8vo. (Pamphlet, pp 20.)

123. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of the Sexual System; being a complete repertory of all the symptoms occurring in the Sexual Systems of the Male and Female. Adapted to the use of Physicians and Laymen. Translated, abridged and edited, with additions and improvements, by F. Humphreys, M.D. New-York: Radde, 18mo. pp. 144.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

124. A Pocket Manual, or repertory of Homœopathic Medicine, alphabetically and nosologically arranged ; which may be used as the Physician's Vade Mecum, the Traveller's Medical Companion, or the Family Physician, containing the principal remedies for the most important diseases, symptoms, sensations, characteristics of diseases, &c., with the principal pathogenetic effects of the medicines on the most important organs and functions of the body ; together with diagnosis, explanation of medical terms, directions for the selection and exhibition of remedies, rules of diet, &c. &c. Compiled from the best Homœopathic authorities, by Dr. J. Bryant. New-York : Radde. 18mo. pp. 352.

125. An examination of the evidence in regard to Infinitesimal doses. By W. W. Rodman, A.M., M.D. Waterbury, Ct. : W. Patton, 1851. 12mo. pp. 99.

126. An Address delivered before the Rhode Island Homœopathic Society at its annual meeting, May 7th, 1851. By Charles Neidhard, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine in the Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania. Providence, 1851. (Pamphlet, pp. 28.)

127. An Address delivered before the Central New York Homœopathic Society at Syracuse, N.Y., June 3d, 1851. By F. Humphreys, M.D.

128. Letter to Thomas E. Bond, A.M., M.D., on Homœopathia, occasioned by the publication of his address to the Graduates at Washington University, March 3d, 1851. By J. Schmidt. Baltimore, 1851. (Pamphlet.)

129. Letter to the members of the Connecticut Medical Society. By W. W. Rodman, M.D. Waterbury, 1851. (Pamphlet, pp. 8.)

130. Report of a Committee of the Massachusetts Medical Society on Homœopathy, adopted by the Counsellors, October 2, 1850, and ordered to be printed.

131. Report of a Committee of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, occasioned by a report of a Committee of the Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston, 1851. (Pamphlet, pp. 8.)

132. Fourth annual announcement of the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, Session of 1851—52. Philadelphia, 1851. (Pamphlet, pp. 16.)

1852.

133. The Lesser Writings of Samuel Hahnemann. Collected and

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

translated by R. E. Dudgeon, M.D. With additions by an American Physician. New York: Radde, 1852. 8vo. pp. 784.

134. Dr. Caspari's Homœopathic Domestic Physician. Edited by F. Hartmann, M.D., &c. Translated from the eighth German edition, and enriched by a treatise on Anatomy and Physiology. By W. P. Esrey, M.D., with additions and a preface by C. Hering, M.D. Containing also a chapter on Mesmerism and Magnetism. Directions, &c., with 30 illustrations. Philadelphia: Rademacher & Sheek, 1852. 12mo. pp. 475.

135. The relations of Homœopathy to Chemistry; an Inaugural Address, delivered before the Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, January 14th, 1852. By Joseph F. Curtis, M.D. Published by order of the Academy. New-York, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 20.)

136. Life, disease and the law of cure. By G. W. Swazey, M.D. An Address delivered before the American Institute of Homœopathy at New Haven, Conn., with a list of members. Published by request, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 48.)

137. Homœopathy; an examination of its doctrines and evidences. By Worthington Hooker, M.D., Author, &c. New-York: Scribner, 1851. 12mo. pp. 146.

138. Homœopathy and Allopathy. Reply to "an examination of the doctrines and evidences of Homœopathy, by Worthington Hooker, M.D." By E. E. Marcy, M.D., Author, &c. New-York: Radde, 1852. 12mo. pp. 144.

139. The Scientific Basis of Homœopathy. By William H. Holcombe, M.D. Cincinnati: Derby & Co., 1852. 12mo. pp. 304.

140. Proving of the Apis Mellifica; or, poison of the Honey-Bee. A report of the Central New-York Homœopathic Society. L. Bishop, M.D., F. Humphreys, M.D., A. E. Munger, M.D. Committee. Utica, 1852. (Pamphlet, p.p. 24)

141. Proceedings of the American Institute of Homœopathy, together with the Annual Address, by G. W. Swazey, M.D., at its eighth anniversary Session, held at New Haven, Ct., June 11, 1851. Springfield, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 64.)

142. The Philadelphia Journal of Homœopathy. Edited by William A. Gardiner, M.D., Professor of Anatomy, &c. Vol. 1, April 1851. No. 1. Philadelphia: Rademacher & Sheek. 8vo. pp. 48.

143. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the New-York Homœopathic Dispensary Association for the year 1851. New-York, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 20.)

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

144. An Address to the Homœopathic Physicians of the State of New-York, together with the Constitution and Bye-laws of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New-York. Albany, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 14.)

145. An Address on Homœopathia, delivered in the Assembly Room, Baltimore, on Wednesday evening, May 19, 1852. By S. R. Kirby, M.D., of New-York. Published by order of the American Institute of Homœopathy. New-York, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 16.)

146. Homœopathy and its requirements of the Physician. An Address delivered before the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New-York, at its semi-annual meeting held at Syracuse, June 1, 1852, by J. W. Metcalf, M.D., of New-York. Published by order of the Society. New-York, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 24.)

147. Address of the Homœopathic Society of Orange County, convened at Goshen, February 25th, 1852. Newburgh, 1852. (Pamphlet, pp. 6.)

148. Jahr's new Manual, or Symptomen-Codex. Translated with extensive additions from various sources, Volume III. Complete Repertory of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. By Charles J. Hempel, M.D,, Fellow, &c. New-York: Radde, 1853. 8vo. pp. 1220.

149. A Treatise on Headaches; including acute, chronic, nervous, gastric, dyspeptic, or sick headaches; also congestive, rheumatic and periodical Headaches. Based on Dr. J. Rückert's Clinical Experience in Homœopathy. With Introduction, Appendix, Synopsis, Notes, Directions for Doses, and Fifty additional Cases. By John C. Peters, M.D. New-York: Radde, 1853. 8vo.

150. Proceedings of the American Institute of Homœopathy for 1852. Session held in Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1852. New-York, 1852. (Pamphlet, 8vo. pp. 60.)

151. An Address to the Friends of Homœopathy in New-York, from the Trustees of the New-York Homœopathic Dispensary Association. In certis Unitas; in dubiis Libertas; in omnibus Charitas. New-York, 1852. (Pamphlet, 8vo. pp. 17.)

152. An Enquiry into the Justice of the Treatment pursued by the Medical Profession towards Physicians who have become Homœopathic Practitioners, as set forth in Dr. Hooker's Report, read before the Connecticut Medical Society, May 15, 1852. By a Layman. New-York, 1852. (Pamphlet, 12mo. pp. 12.)

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

RESOLUTIONS OF THE PROVINCIAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSOCIATION.

REPORT ON IRREGULAR PRACTICE.

"The following Report was brought up and unanimously agreed to.

"Your committee have, after consultation with numerous members of the Association, maturely considered the subject referred to them, and beg respectfully to suggest the adoption of the following resolutions:—

"That it is the opinion of this Association, that Homœopathy, as propounded by Hahnemann, and practised by his followers, is so utterly opposed to science and common sense, as well as so completely at variance with the experience of the Medical Profession, that it ought to be in no way or degree practised or countenanced by any regularly educated Medical practitioner.

"That Homœopathic practitioners, through the press, the platform, and the pulpit, have endeavoured to heap contempt upon the practice of Medicine and Surgery as followed by members of this Association and by the Profession at large.

"That for these reasons it is derogatory to the honour of members of this Association to hold any kind of professional intercourse with Homœopathic practitioners.

"That there are three classes of practitioners who ought not to be members of this Association; viz.—1st, real Homœopathic practitioners; 2nd, those who practice Homœopathy in combination with other systems of treatment; and 3rd, those who, under various pretences, meet in consultation or hold professional intercourse with those who practise Homœopathy.

"That a committee of seven be appointed to frame laws in accordance with these resolutions, to be submitted to the next annual meeting of the Association.

"That the thanks of this Association are eminently due, and are hereby given, to the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrew's, for their resolution to refuse their diplomas to practitioners of Homœopathy, but the Association feel imperatively called on to express its disapproval ot any School of Medicine which retains among its teachers any one who holds Homœopathic opinions.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

"That these resolutions be printed and transmitted to all the Medical Licensing Bodies and Medical Schools in the United Kingdom, and that they likewise be inserted in the *Times* newspaper, the *Morning Post*, the *North British Advertiser*, *Saunders's News Letter*, all the British and Irish medical periodicals, and in such other journals as the council may sanction upon the recommendation of the branch Associations.

"In proposing these resolutions for the adoption of the Association, your committee are anxious to state that they are actuated by a strong sense of the importance of the subject in its relation both to humanity and morals. They most conscientiously believe that the countenance afforded to the form of charlatanry herein alluded to is detrimental to the true interests of the public, as it is subversive of that strict integrity which ought to characterise practitioners of medicine, and which has ever distinguished the profession in these kingdoms.

"JOHN ROSE CORMACK, M.D., Edin., Fellow Royal College Phys. Edin., of Putney.

"JAMES TUNSTALL, M.D. Edin., of Bath.

"H. H. RANKING, M.D. Cantab., of Norwich."

COUNTER-RESOLUTIONS OF THE BRITISH HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

DR. QUIN, President, in the Chair.

A Series of Resolutions on Homœopathy passed by the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, at Brighton, on the 14th of August, having been read, it was resolved—

"That this Society deeply regrets that a body of gentlemen belonging to a liberal profession should resort to invective in place of argument.

"That the merits of Homœopathy being a subject of dispute between two parties in the medical world of equal professional standing, it is impossible that a resolution of one of these parties, that the views of the other 'ought to be in no degree countenanced,' can have any influence in facilitating the settlement of the question in dispute.

"That, in stigmatizing Homœopathy as an 'irregular practice,' as a 'delusion,' and an 'imposture,' the Provincial Medical and Surgical Asso-

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ciation resort to terms of abuse which are at the command of every one; and which, while they are in every case inexcusable, unless accompanied by proofs, are especially valueless when employed to silence a new doctrine in opposition to the preconceived views of the persons by whom snch terms are used.

"That the differences between Homœopathic practitioners and their brethren of the old school being simply differences of opinion, a resolution not to hold professional intercourse with them is nothing more than the announcement of an inability on the part of the members of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association to tolerate in others the same independence of judgment they claim for themselves.

"That, while the legislatures of two of the most important States of the American Union (Pennsylvania and Ohio) have granted Charters of Incorporation to Homœopathic Universities—while the Chambers of the Kingdom of Bavaria, of the Grand Duchy of Baden, and other German States, have authorized professorships of Homœopathy in the public Universities—while the Imperial Government of Austria has sanctioned the establishment of Homœopathic hospitals in different parts of its dominions—while, in Berlin and Moscow, similar hospitals exist—and, while one hundred beds in the Hospital of St. Marguerite (a branch of the Hôtel Dieu in Paris) are devoted to patients, who are openly treated in accordance with the Homœopathic system, by Dr. Tessier and his hospital assistants, it is to be deplored that so large a portion of the medical body in England and Scotland should not only commit themselves to personal animosities against all who may entertain the system, but should record their thanks to the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh for having endeavoured to expel from their body those of its members who practice Homœopathy, and to the Universities of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and St. Andrew's, for having indicated an intention to deny their diploma to every student who shall refuse to give a pledge that he will not publicly profess himself a convert to its truth.

"Finally, that the British Homœopathic Society have never, as a body, either 'through the press, the pulpit, or the platform,' endeavoured to heap contempt upon their allopathic brethren, their conviction being that nothing could tend more to retard their cause than the use of taunts and imputations, in lieu of the calm statement of such evidence as from time to time it may be in their power to furnish.

"For and in the name of the British Homœopathic Society,

"FREDERICK F. QUIN, M.D., President,
"Physician to the Homœopathic Hospital, &c. &c."

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

OBITUARY.

BRITISH PRACTITIONERS.

DR. DAVIDS, OF MANCHESTER

Was born in Persia, in the year 1818. His parents had destined him to fill the united offices of priest and physician in the Armenian Church of his native country, but having, at an early age, embraced Christianity, and suffered great persecution from his relatives on account of his apostacy from the ancient faith, he resolved to quit his home and seek among strangers in England, that toleration his own countrymen denied him. Immediately on his arrival in Britain, Dr. Davids entered Glasgow College as a student of medicine; and, in 1840, became a graduate of the same University, as well as a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Dr. Davids was induced, by his friend Dr. Cronin, of London, to study Homœopathy—which system he ultimately embraced, and became both a useful exponant, and successful practitioner of Hahnemann's doctrines. Dr. Davids began practice in Manchester about the end of 1841, and had succeeded in establishing a good reputation, when his health gave way, and he was compelled to seek fresh vigour in a warmer and more genial clime. After a few months spent in Madeira, he again returned to Manchester, but it was not long ere the deadly power of Phthisis again enfeebled him; therefore he finally withdrew from active duty, and retired to Brixton, where he spent the last months of his life in the society of kind and devoted friends, and died in the spring of 1844.—Æt. 26.

Dr. Davids was the author of a modest little work, entitled "A Sketch of Homœopathy," which has gone through three editions, and of several articles in the medical journals. As a physician, Dr. Davids was minute and cautious in his examination and treatment of disease; his gentle deportment gained him many friends, and had his life been prolonged, he would, doubtless, have become one of the pillars of Homœopathy and an ornament to his profession.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

MR. CHARLES, M.R.C.S., OF LONDON,

Author of "A glance at Symptomatology," died at the beginning of the year 1846. Mr. Charles commenced practice in Gloucestershire as an Allopath, but, on becoming convinced of the truthfulness of Homœopathy, he established himself in Orchard Street, London, and became a member of the British Homœopathic Society in 1845, only a few months before his death. His premature loss was deeply regretted by the Society, and by a numerous circle of friends.

DR. LUDWIG CALMAN, OF LONDON,

Was a native of Germany, but resided and practiced Homœopathy in the City of London. He was "a pains taking, hard working, member of his profession," but ill health, and the difficulties a young foreigner has always to encounter in beginning practice, prevented his rising to any eminence. Dr. Calman was Physician to the Homœopathic Dispensary, Southampton Road, and to the West of London Homœopathic Dispensary. He was author of a small work entitled "Homœopathy no Humbug," and translated into German many of the best English Allopathic and Homœopathic authors. Dr. Calman died of Phthisis Pulmonalis on the 16th May, 1847.

DR. HARRIS F. DUNSFORD, OF LONDON,

Was one of the first English medical practitioners who adopted the Homœopathic system of medicine. Born in the year 1808, he became a licentiate of the Apothecaries' Company in 1829—in 1830 he became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, and settled in the City of London as a general practitioner. In 1831 he accepted the appointment of medical attendant to the family of the Marquis of Anglesey, and travelled with one of the members thereof on the continent. In 1833 he took his degree of M.D. at Freiburgh. In 1834 he returned to, and commenced practice in London, as a Homœopathic practitioner. In 1838 he published a work bearing the following title—"The Pathogenetic effect of some of the principal Homœopathic remedies." And again, in 1841, he published "The Practical Advantages of Homœopathy," which he was permitted to dedicate to Her Majesty Queen Adelaide; and was at the period of his death engaged on a translation of "Hahnemann's Therapie."

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Dr. Dunsford enjoyed the personal esteem of Hahnemann, and doubtless it was from that master spirit himself, that he imbibed those large and comprehensive views of Homœopathy, which so eminently characterize his writings, and so successfully appeared in his practice. Immediately after his return to London, Dr. Dunsford's practice began to extend and increase—his quiet and gentlemanly bearing—his patient attention to the tale of the afflicted—combined with a quick apprehension of the nature of the disease laboured under, and a generally fortunate mode of treatment, so enhanced his reputation—that he speedily rose to be one of the first physicians in the city, and had the honour of prescribing for Her late Majesty the Queen Dowager during the life time of the King.

Dr. Dunsford died at London on the night of the 17th June, 1847, in the 39th year of his age; the immediate cause of his death was cerebral congestion and effusion into the ventricles. Cut down in the prime of his days, and at the very time when his talents were becoming known, his death was widely and deeply deplored, and his name to this day is held in affectionate and grateful remembrance by many of his former friends and patients.

The following is the account of the post-mortem examination, which was made by Mr. White Cooper:—

"The examination was confined to the head. Some difficulty was experienced in the preliminary steps, in consequence of the unusual density and thickness of the cranium. The necessary section having been completed, endeavours were made to remove the upper portion of the cranium, but so firmly adherent was the dura mater, that it was found impracticable to do so. During the removal of the brain, between two and three ounces of serum escaped from beneath the arachnoid, and possibly from the ventricles—the sinuses of the brain were gorged with blood—the dura mater having been reflected, the pia mater presented the appearance of great vascularity, and in the upper surface of the left hemisphere there was a small quantity of gritty deposit. The brain was of large size, and somewhat beyond the usual weight. The cerebral substance was of natural consistence, but highly vascular throughout. The lateral ventricles contained a small quantity of fluid, but there was reason to believe that a portion had previously escaped. The third ventricle was dilated. The lining membrane of the ventricles was injected. The cerebellum and pons varolii were congested, but otherwise healthy. The medulla spinalis was engorged, and much blood flowed from the divided vessels of the membranes. There appeared to have been effusion into the theca. These were the only abnormal appearances discovered on careful examination."

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

DR. LUTHER, OF BATH.

John Christian Luther was born in the country near Dessau, in Germany, on the 18th of May, 1816. He was the third son of Dr. J. C. W. Luther, a well known medical practitioner in Germany, and one of Hahnemann's earliest friends and followers. After receiving a thorough classical education in the Gymnasia of Dessau and Zerbst, he entered the medical academy of Dresden in the year 1838, where he remained three years. He then went to the University of Berlin to complete his medical studies; and in the year 1843, he went to Jena, where, after writing, and having publicly defended his inaugural dissertation *De Arsenico Albo*, he took his degree of M.D. After studying Homœopathy earnestly, and under the most favourable circumstances, he came to England, and settled in Bath in the year 1845, as a Homœopathic Physician. In 1846 he took a British degree of M.D. at the University of St. Andrews. Dr. Luther introduced Homœopathy into Bath, where his exertions and professional skill had secured him many friends, and where he remained till the autumn of 1849, when, during the prevalence of an epidemic of typhoid fever, he caught the disease in the discharge of his professional duties, and sunk under it on the 7th October, 1849. Æt. 33 years.

DR. GOODSHAW, OF DUBLIN.

The subject of this notice was born in the year 1797. From his earliest years he was distinguished by a spirit of untiring perseverance, and unassuming dignity. He early resolved to devote himself to the study and practice of medicine. Having honourably completed his college curriculum, he began practice as an Allopathic Physician in Dublin, and gradually worked himself up to a position of honour and responsibility in that capital. Dr. Goodshaw held the appointments of Physician to the Clergy Sons' School, at Lucan, and to the Dunboyne Dispensary. He was also the founder of the first Homœopathic Dispensary in Ireland. After the establishment of this charity Dr. G. resigned his connexion with Lucan School and Dunboyne Dispensary, devoting his energies to his town practice, and especially to the New Dispensary, and had the satisfaction, not only of seeing it prosper, but of witnessing the origin and successful progress of the Irish Homœopathic Society and Dispensary. On his withdrawal from the Dunboyne Dispensary, and two years after his profession of belief in Hahnemann's laws, Dr. Goodshaw was presented by the Governors of the Institution with a handsome piece of plate, and a

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

highly flattering address, "as a memorial of esteem and respect, and as a testimony to the value of his professional services."

Dr. Goodshaw was an honourable exception to the dogma, that no man after he has attained his fortieth year changes his medical creed, as he was considerably beyond forty years of age before he began to examine Homœopathy, and having "mastered the new system of therapeutics," he had the moral courage at once to avow his convictions, and carry his principles into practice. The success attending Dr. Goodshaw's efforts on behalf of the sick, excited the envy and animosity of many of his Allopathic brethren in Dublin, who seldom shrunk from denouncing him as guilty of all manner of baseness and quackish practices. Such asperities told powerfully on the sensitive mind of Dr. Goodshaw, and materially affected his bodily health. After two years suffering from unquestionable valvular disease of the heart, Dr. Goodshaw suddenly died at Fairbrook, near Dublin, on the 27th September, 1851. Æt. 54.

"The post-mortem examination revealed an amount of cardiac disease incompatible with any prolongation of life. The heart was enormously hypertrophied, but especially the left ventricle; the muscular tissue of which was softened, and almost friable; the free edges of the mitral valve were studed with cartilaginous excrescences, which necessarily interfered with its proper functions. There was also considerable serous effusion into both the pleuræ and the pericardium."

AMERICAN PRACTITIONERS.

H. B. GRAM, M.D., NEW YORK.

Dr. Gram was the son of the principal Secretary of State of the Danish West Indian Government; by birth an American; and for a number of years Assistant Surgeon in the large Military Hospital, at Copenhagen. Dr. Gram had the honour of introducing Homœopathy into the United States, and was remarkable for his deep and varied learning, and for the influence he exercised over all with whom he came in contact; he died of apoplexy, on the 26th February, 1840.

A. C. BECKER, M.D., CAMBRIDGE, U.S.

Dr. Becker was a Russian by birth; received the first part of his education in England, and the latter part in Germany and France.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

He died on the 15th January, 1849. His death is said to have been "undoubtedly occasioned by the overtasking of both body and mind in the exercise of his professional and literary duties." Dr. Becker was Editor of the "Quarterly Journal of Homœopathy," and author of several useful works on Homœopathy, besides leaving a large amount of manuscript, which he intended for the press.

R. M. STANSBURY, M.D., CALIFORNIA.

Dr. Stansbury was born in New York City, in 1807, and graduated with honour at Yale College, in 1831; he also graduated as M.D. in 1834, at the University of Pennsylvania. He began practice as an Allopath, and in 1846 openly embraced Homœopathy. He continued to practice in Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1849, when unequivocal signs of Phthisis began to develop themselves, and rendered a change of residence imperative. He resolved to settle in California, and having purchased Dr. Cragen's interest in the Hospital, at Sacramento City; he introduced, and, till the day of his death, maintained a strict Homœopathic treatment in his department of that establishment. During the ravages of cholera in 1850, Dr. Stansbury caught the disease in the discharge of his duties, and died after twenty-four hours illness, on the 5th of November, 1850. Æt. 43.

R. S. JACOBSON, M.D., NEW YORK.

Dr. Jacobson was a Physician of great promise; he died on the 31st January, 1851, of Phthisis Pulmonalis, in the 31st year of his age, deeply lamented by all who knew him.

C. B. MATTHEWS, M.D., PENNSYLVANIA.

Dr. Matthews, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Homœopathic Medical College, Pennsylvania, died of Phthisis Pulmonalis, on the 27th May, 1851. Dr. Matthews was at one time Editor of the "Medical Recorder," and Consulting Physician to the "Frankfort Asylum for the Insane." He practiced his profession with zeal and honour for a period of nearly thirty years, and died deeply regretted, both by his colleagues and his students.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

WILLIAM INGALLS, SEN., M.D.,

Was born at Newburyport, Mass., May 3rd, 1769, and received his degree of B.A. at Haward University, in 1790. At the same University he took his degree of M.B. in 1794, and in 1801, that of M.D. He was for many years Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in Brown University. Dr. Ingalls was one of a committee appointed to prepare a Topographical work on Anatomy, and from his knowledge of the subject, and extensive learning, largely contributed to the success of that work. He retired from public practice in the year 1834, and employed part of his time in examining the doctrines of Homœopathy, which he fully embraced in 1842, and died on the 8th of September, 1851, a constant adherent of similia similibus curantur. Æt. 82 years.

CONTINENTAL PRACTITIONERS.

SAMUEL HAHNEMANN, M.D., PARIS.

Dr. Hahnemann was born at Meissen, in Saxony, on the 10th April, 1755. His father was employed as a china painter in a manufactory on the banks of the Elbe. He began the study of medicine first at Leipzic, then at Vienna, and finally graduated at Erlangen in 1779; he then returned to his native village, where he remained till the spring of 1781; then removed to Dessau. In 1782, he was appointed official Physician at Gommern; where he employed his spare time in the study of Chemistry, &c. In 1785, he removed to Dresden, where he published his celebrated Treatise on Poisoning by Arsenic, which, to this day, is quoted as a standard authority. In 1789, he removed to Leipzic; in 1791, was elected a member of the Academy of Science at Menz. It was in 1790, when engaged in translating the Materia Medica of the distinguished Cullen, that he first caught the idea of establishing a new law of cure; this idea he improved and extended, both by observation and experiment, till 1796, when he proclaimed his discovery to the world, and published it in Hufeland's Journal. In 1806, his "Medicine of Experience" appeared; this was followed, in 1810, by the first edition of his "Organon of Medicine," which contained a full elaboration of the whole system of *similia similibus;* and, than which the entire literature of medicine does not embrace a more masterly or logical dissertation. Five editions of this work

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

appeared respectively in 1810, 19, 24, 29, and 33, besides having been translated into the English, French, Italian, Russian, Prussian, and Hungarian languages. In 1795, Hahnemann migrated to Wolfenbüttal, from which place he was driven out in 1799, by the united persecutions of its apothecaries and physicians. After wandering over various parts of Germany, he again returned to Leipzic in 1810, where crowds of patients and admirers flocked around him, and fortune seemed at last to favour him. During his residence in Leipzic, Hahnemann published many useful papers. In 1821, the tide of fortune again turned, and Hahnemann was compelled to quit Leipzic. He next sought an asylum in Cœthen; where he dwelt peacefully under the protection and patronage of the reigning Prince. From this period (1823) Hahnemann's star began to ascend; persons from all quarters of Europe came to consult him, and his advance was steadily onwards to honour, fortune, and fame. In 1827, he communicated to Drs. Stapf and Gross his theory of the origin of Chronic Diseases. In 1829, the first public gathering of Homœopathists was held, and the "Central Society of German Homœopathists" formed. In 1835, he removed to Paris, where, through the influence of M. Guizot, he obtained authority to practice, and where he continued till his death, which event occured on the 2nd July, 1843, in the 89th year of his age.

DR. GEO. A. H. SCHWEIKERT, OF BRESLAU.

Dr. Schweikert was born at Zerbst, on the 25th September, 1774, and died at Breslau, on the 15th December, 1845; he was one of Hahnemann's earliest disciples, and was much esteemed for his learning and unwearied zeal.

DR. MUHLENBEIN, OF SCHONINGEN.

Geo. A. H. Mühlenbein, Doctor of Medicine, Privy Counsellor, Knight of the Order of Henry the Lion, &c. &c., died at Schöningen, on the 8th January, 1846, in the 81st year ot his age. Dr. M. took his degree of M.D. at Helmstadt, in 1789, and began practice in Königslutter, where he formed an acquaintance with Hahnemann, and was the first medical man who introduced vaccination into the district. It was not till the year 1826, and after he had practiced in the old school for thirty-three years, that he embraced Homœopathy, publicly declaring his conversion in the sixth vol. of the ARCHIV. During the remainder of his life he practised Homœopathy with

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

great success, and has been termed the "Apostle of Homœopathy" in the north of Germany. He endeavoured to obtain the repeal of the law against the dispensing of medicines by physicians in Brunswick, but was only successful in securing the establishment of a Homœopathic Pharmacy.

DR. MABIT, OF BORDEAUX.

The *Courrier de la "Gironde,"* of the 13th May, 1847, says that the death of Dr. Mabit "produced a great sensation in Bordeaux. No man ever departed this life amidst such deep regret and such universal sympathy." He was born at Toulouse, on the 24th January, 1751, and entered the army as Surgeon, in which capacity he served in Italy and France—was wounded at French Cape and taken prisoner in England. In 1815, he returned to Bordeaux, where he was induced to settle, and was appointed Professor in the secondary School of Medicine, and Physician to the Hospital of St. Andrew. He was the friend of Laennec, from whom he received a stethoscope, turned by his own hand. In 1829, he was elected a member of the Board of Health. In 1832, he was sent to England to study cholera; and as a reward for all his services, was about this time named Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Dr. Mabit replied to the report of the French Academy of Medicine on Homœopathy; and published several memoirs, the result of his own experience, on the same subject. At the time of his death he was engaged on a work on internal pathology, which contains the collected observations of forty-five years practice. Dr. Mabit died in May, 1847, in the 66th year of his age.

DR. S. T. THORER, OF GORLITZ,

Was born at Görlitz on the 25th April, 1795, and died at the same place on the 25th June, 1846. Dr. Thorer was an able as well as frequent writer on Homœopathy—he was a constant contributor to the pages of the ARCHIV.

SURGEON TIETZE, OF EBERSBACH.

Dr. G. J. Ruckert has written a short memoir of this distinguished practitioner, from which we learn that Von Tietze was born near Löban, on the 29th July, 1799—that his father was a

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

schoolmaster—that he studied at the Gymnasium at Bauzen, and the Medico-Chirurgical Academy at Dresden—and that he entered on the practical part of his career in 1820. We are told further that he regarded Homœopathy as an absurdity, and was compelled, in spite of himself, to yield belief in the doctrine, by reason of some works on the subject, which had been given him to read in 1828. He afterwards became an enthusiastic Homœopathist, and died of typhus abdominalis, on the 23rd June, 1847. Æt. 48.

DR. GRIESSELICH

Occupied the situation of Staff-surgeon in the army, and met his death by a fall from his horse while riding from Altma to Hamburgh, on the 23rd August, 1847. He was regarded as the leader of the "Homœopathic Specific School," and distinguished for his opposition to some of the dogmas of Hahnemann. He was editor of the "Hygea," the publication of which, in consequence of his melancholy death, has been suspended for a time.

DR. J. J. MOLIN, PARIS.

Jean Jacques Molin was born at Annecy, (Savoy), on the 13th June, 1797. He entered the army when he was 16, and attained the rank of lieutenant. In 1829, after studying medicine, he graduated as M.D. at Strasburgh. In 1831, he was appointed Inspector of the Thermal Springs of Luxeuil, which situation he resigned in 1836, in order that he might devote his time to the practice of Homœopathy in Paris. Dr. Molin was a member of most of the Literary and Scientific Societies in France—the Spanish Medical Institute, and of the Brazilian Homœopathic Medical Academy. He was twice elected President of the *Société de Médicine Homœopathique*, and published the *Journal de la Doctrine Hahnemannienne*, in two vols. The success attending Dr. Molin's practice in Paris was very great—the high position he held greatly tended to the spread of the cause in that city. Towards the end of May, 1847, a suspicious tumour appeared on the side of the inferior maxilla, which led Dr. Molin to suspect cancer; on the tumour being incised, numerous vegetations were discovered, and extensive suppuration established, which, with his inability (owing to carcinomatous excrescences) to take proper nourishment, at length put a period to his valuable life on the 3rd of September, 1847, in the 51st year of his age.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

DR. G. W. GROSS, JUTERBOGK,

Was the son of a Clergyman—born on the 6th September, 1794. At first destined for the clerical profession, he was sent to the Cathedral School at Naumburgh, where he caught scabies, to the improper treatment of which he was wont to ascribe his usually delicate health; after this he resolved to study medicine. Having gone to Leipzic, he was introduced to Hahnemann (in 1815) and soon became his warmest disciple. In 1817, he settled in Jüterbogk, where his practice, during the latter years of his life, averaged about 3,000 cases per annum. In 1843, he was appointed, by the King of Prussia, member of the Board of Examiners for Homœopathic Physicians. Dr. Gross was co-editor of the *Neues Archiv*. He died on the 16th September, 1847. Æt. 54.

DR. WIDNMANN, MUNICH,

Was born on the 19th March, 1765—studied theology at Dillingen—graduated in medicine at Wurzburg in 1792—settled as a Physician in Wallerstein, was appointed Court Physician of Eischstradt in 1798—subsequently he occupied the situation of body Physician to the Prince-bishop, and then was created a Medical Counsellor. In 1817, he was appointed body Physician to the Duke of Lenchtenberg. He was converted to Homœopathy by observing a scarlet rash appear on the body of his son after a large dose of Belladonna. Dr. Widnmann died on the 28th January, 1848, in the 83rd year of his age. His writings are distributed throughout Hufeland's Journal and the Hygea.

DR. LEDURE, OF PARIS.

Victor Ledure was born in Paris of opulent parents in 1813. He studied at Montpellier and graduated at Paris. When cholera raged in 1848, Dr. Ledure was devoted and unwearied in his efforts to stay its ravages among the neglected poor. On the 11th June, 1848, at midnight, he was seized, and died, as the devoted physician too often dies, a victim to the very pestilence he was labouring to arrest.

DR. GIRAUD, OF PARIS,

Having adopted the medical profession and completed his studies, was offered a Surgeoncy in the Navy, but declined it. He.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

settled in Hermencault, where he formed a large obstetric practice. In 1838, he quitted this place for Paris. Some years after his arrival in the capital, he became a convert to Homœopathy, and was expelled from the Medical Society of the arrondissement to which he belonged, for his Homœopathic tendencies. Dr. G. died of cholera on the 4th June, 1848, in his 57th year.

DR. D'AMADOR, OF MONTPELLIER,

Was Professor of Pathology in the School of Montpellier. He was greatly distinguished as a brilliant orator and elegant writer. He died suddenly on the 3rd August, 1848.

DR. M. MULLER, OF LEIPZIC,

Was born on the 1st August, 1784. Took the degree of M.A. in 1809. In 1810 graduated as M.D. In his 21st year he was appointed first Clinical Lecturer and under Surgeon in Jacob's Hospital. On the death of Dr. Rheinhold, he succeeded to a large practice, and owing to his talents and agreeable manners became exceedingly popular. In 1828, he was ordered to treat a member of the royal family without consultation with the court Physician. Dr. Müller was instrumental in obtaining the formation of the Leipzic Homœopathic Hospital, and the formation of the New Homœopathic Society. Besides attending to the numerous duties of a large practice, he found time to enquire into the history of many disorders, and to deliver and publish a series of Lectures on Homœopathy. He died on the 24th September, 1848, of cholera. Æt. 64.

Digitized by UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN Original from UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

CHESTER:
PRINTED BY E. THOMAS, 3, BRIDGE STREET ROW.

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02006 7396

Filmed by Preservation 1991

Digitized by
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN